

SANCTI THOMAE DE AQUINO

OPERA OMNIA

IUSSU LEONIS XIII P. M. EDITA

TOMUS XXII

QUAESTIONES DISPUTATAE
DE VERITATE

CURA ET STUDIO
FRATRUM PRAEDICATORUM

VOLUMEN III. FASC. 2
INDICES

EDITORI DI SAN TOMMASO
Santa Sabina (Aventino). I-00153 ROMA
1976

SANCTI THOMAE DE AQUINO

OPERA OMNIA

IUSSU LEONIS XIII P. M. EDITA

TOMUS XXII

QUAESTIONES DISPUTATAE
DE VERITATE

CURA ET STUDIO
FRATRUM PRAEDICATORUM

VOLUMEN III
QQ. 21-29 - INDICES

EDITORI DI SAN TOMMASO
Santa Sabina (Aventino). I-00153 ROMA
1976

INDICES

LOCI SACRAE SCRIPTURAE¹

<i>Genesis</i>		
1, 1.....	2 14, 12; 8 1, 1f2; 22 9, 88	12, 7.....
1, 5.....	8 16, 26 42 203 246	12, 8.....
1, 26.....	2 11, 89; 5 5, 5f; 24 2, 182	22, 20.....
1, 27-28.....	24 2, 182	22, 21.....
1, 31.....	27 1, 78 129	23, 19.....
2, 17.....	29 7, 172	24, 4.....
2, 19.....	18 4, 163	
2, 21.....	13 2, 7f 216; 18 1, 124; 18 5, 10	<i>Deuteronomium</i>
2, 24.....	8 12, 54	1, 11.....
3, 6.....	18 6, 243	4, 19.....
3, 8.....	4 1, 369	5, 21.....
4, 4.....	27 5, 186	32, 4.....
4, 7.....	5 10, 190; 22 9, 208; 25 4, 80	34, 10.....
4, 13.....	16 3, 42	34, 11.....
5, 1.....	2 11, 210	34, 12.....
6, 14 sqq.....	12 9, 69	
18, 2 sqq.....	12 9, 70	<i>Iosue</i>
25, 21.....	6 6, 28	10, 12.....
32, 30.....	50*; 10 11, 107 3f3 360 36f	
41, 14 sqq.....	12 7, 161	<i>Iudicum</i>
41, 17 sqq.....	12 7, 109; 12 10, 1f3; 12 12, 314	15, 14.....
41, 25.....	12 7, 236	
43, 22.....	17 1, 237	<i>I Regum</i>
<i>Exodus</i>		
3, 13.....	12 13, 82	3, 4.....
3, 14.....	10 12, 62 264	9, 9.....
4, 22.....	12 14, 64	15, 29.....
9, 14.....	2 11, 208	
10, 13.....	12 14, 87	<i>III Regum</i>
19, 13.....	24 2, 40	3, 5.....
20, 12.....	1 8, 180	4, 29-34.....
21, 29.....	24 2, 41	4, 32.....
25, 40.....	7 1, 107	
32, 33.....	7 9, 119	<i>IV Regum</i>
33, 11.....	8 1, 11; 12 14, 51	3, 15.....
33, 13.....	27 5, 64	4, 27.....
33, 20.....	155*; 10 11, 10 117; 13 4, 20 34 69	
34, 28.....	26 10, 39	<i>II Paralipomenon</i>
<i>Leviticus</i>		6, 14.....
20, 16.....	24 2, 41	
<i>Numeri</i>		<i>Iob</i>
3, 12.....	6 2, 74 334	4, 13.....
12, 6... 12 7, 143; 12 8, 39; 12 9, 4 142; 12 13, 164;		9, 11.....
12 14, 27; 28 3, 353		14, 21.....
		20, 26.....
		21, 14.....
		22, 14.....
		25, 3.....
		28, 17.....
		33, 15-6.....
		34, 13.....

1. Omnia in his indicibus colliguntur quae in Praefatione, in editione textus Thomae, et in adnotationibus scripta inveniuntur. Numeri cum asterisco superposito paginas Praefationis indicant. Numeri vero compositi ad quaestionem, articulum et lineam articuli Thomae referunt; si idem articulus plus quam semel continuo laudatur, numeri quaestionis et articuli non iterantur. Numeri recti semper textum, numeri vero inclinati adnotationes textus indicant.

<i>(Iob)</i>			
34, 24.....	6 3, 55	294	
37, 18.....	22 9,	88	
<i>Psalmi</i>			
4, 6.....	16 3,	56	
4, 7.....	16 3, 53; 27 6, 37; 29 1,	77	
5, 7.....	28 2,	158	
7, 10.....	8 13,	63	
7, 17.....	16 2,	25	
11, 2.....	1 4, 168; 10 11, 333; 27 1,	211	
13, 1.....	10 12, 65	269; 16 3,	3
15, 1.....	29 6,	50	
15, 2.....	6 2, 90; 23 4,	228	
17, 12.....	27 7,	35	
21, 2.....	29 7,	80	
24, 5.....	24 15,	110	
24, 10.....	6 2, 86; 28 1,	209	
24, 17.....	24 12,	51	
29, 6.....	27 3,	52	
30, 2.....	28 1,	214	
31, 2.....	28 2,	48	
31, 5.....	28 5,	44	
32, 1.....	23 7, 85	116; 23 8,	62
32, 9.....	2 8,	117	
32, 15.....	2 3, 197; 2 12,	98	
33, 6.....	28 4,	93	
33, 16.....	5 7,	18	
35, 10.....	8 3, 207; 13 2, 10; 14 9,	176; 18 1,	274
38, 7.....	22 6,	17	
39, 8.....	7 2, 3; 7 3, 9	20; 7 5,	26
42, 3.....	24 15,	28	
48, 13.....	5 7,	48	
52, 1.....	10 12,	117	
53, 6.....	17 1,	117	
61, 12.....	4 5, 80; 4 7,	42	
61, 13.....	29 7,	53	213
62, 3.....	28 7,	3	
67, 23.....	24 11,	93	
67, 28.....	13 3,	137	
68, 21.....	26 7,	87	
68, 29.....	7 9,	117	195
73, 9.....	12 13,	83	
73, 23.....	22 2,	17	
74, 4.....	24 9,	50	
75, 12.....	17 5,	6	
77, 39.....	28 2,	111	
80, 13.....	5 7,	4	
82, 2.....	2 11,	212	
84, 5.....	24 15,	32	108
84, 9.....	18 3,	65	
87, 4.....	26 3, 4; 26 9,	69	79
88, 15.....	28 8,	31	
89, 1.....	13 2,	108	
90, 11.....	8 11,	113	
93, 9.....	2 3,	193	229
96, 2.....	28 8,	31	
100, 3-4.....	23 8,	49	
103, 15.....	27 1,	84	
103, 21.....	5 6,	45	
111, 7.....	7 9,	76	
113, 11 (3).....	23 1, 85; 23 3,	56	
115, 15.....	26 6,	67	
118, 72.....	24 10,	150	
118, 95.....	24 12,	188	
135, 5.....	2 3,	203	
135, 6.....	12 2,	56	
143, 5.....	28 3,	224	
146, 9.....	5 6,	44	
147, 17.....	24 11,	98	
<i>Proverbia</i>			
8, 17.....	10 10,	54; 27 2,	5
10, 12.....	28 1, 23; 28 3,	195	
10, 28.....	17 2,	182	
14, 34.....	28 1,	45	
16, 4.....	5 8, 75; 22 2,	39	
18, 3.....	16 3,	19	
21, 1.....	22 8, 6; 28 4,	168	
29, 18.....	12 3,	471	
<i>Ecclesiastes</i>			
1, 6.....	5 8, 365; 5 9,	508	
1, 15.....	22 9,	154	
7, 23.....	132*; 17 1, 48	238; 17 3,	18
9, 1.....	6 5,	25; 10 10,	51
9, 2.....	5 5,	37	
9, 5.....	19 1,	31	416
9, 11.....	5 5,	28	
11, 7.....	25 1,	281	
11, 23.....	28 3,	448	
12, 7.....	12 2,	101	
<i>Sapientia</i>			
1, 5.....	12 5,	13	
1, 15.....	1 5,	109	
2, 23.....	2 11,	210	
7, 25.....	24 9,	119	
7, 26.....	7 1, 91; 7 3,	30; 12 6,	234
7, 27.....	12 5,	3; 12 8,	33
8, 1.....	22 1,	204	
9, 14.....	24 3,	73	
9, 15.....	13 3,	11; 18 8,	49
11, 21.....	6 4, 243; 21 6,	97; 29 3,	67
11, 25.....	2 3, 191; 27 1,	127; 28 2,	178
12, 13.....	5 3,	40	
12, 18.....	53*; 5 5,	110; 6 4,	63
14, 3.....	5 1, 98; 5 3,	38	
14, 11.....	5 3,	6	
<i>Ecclesiasticus</i>			
1, 19.....	29 3,	114	
1, 28.....	28 4,	23	
15, 14.....	5 5, 26; 6 6,	111; 24 1,	162
15, 18.....	6 6,	111	
19, 4.....	14 10,	62	
21, 1.....	28, 2, 132; 28 5,	65	
23, 29.....	1 5, 95; 3 3,	257; 7 9,	52

(*Ecclesiasticus*)

24, 32..... 7 1, 52
 31, 10..... 24 9, 34
 34, 2..... 2 3, 135
 48, 4..... 12 14, 16 116
 48, 13-15..... 12 14, 114

Isaias

1, 19..... 24 15, 21
 4, 3..... 7 1, 165
 6, 1..... 8 15, 228; 12 6, 154-6; 12 13, 177 195
 6, 3..... 9 6, 14 67
 6, 6..... 9 2, 16
 7, 8..... 29 4, 163
 7, 14..... 12 10, 8 60 167
 26, 10..... 12 6, 164
 35, 10..... 26 4, 32
 38, 1..... 6 4, 189; 7 9, 94; 12 3, 95; 12 6, 3;
 12 10, 20 102 115 119; 12 11, 20
 38, 8..... 12 14, 14
 40, 18..... 2 11, 10
 41, 23..... 8 12, 58; 12 6, 45; 18 4, 5
 43, 25..... 11 1, 135; 27 3, 282
 52, 7..... 11 1, 172
 52, 11..... 24 12, 238
 53, 16..... 9 6, 27
 54, 11..... 12 10, 143
 63, 16..... 8 11, 92
 64, 4..... 62*; 27 1, 133
 64, 6..... 111*
 66, 24..... 16 3, 29

Jeremias

1, 13..... 12 7, 21 122; 12 13, 157 180
 2, 16..... 16 2, 22
 7, 16..... 24 11, 68 238
 10, 23..... 24 1, 4
 11, 14..... 24 11, 68
 13, 4..... 12 9, 79
 14, 11..... 24 11, 68
 17, 9..... 8 4, 183; 8 13, 59
 18, 8..... 12 10, 92; 12 11, 18
 51, 9..... 102*; 5 7, 12

Threni

5, 21..... 24 15, 116; 28 4, 7

Ezechiel

1, 9..... 16 1, 7; 16 2, 4; 17 1, 4; 17 2, 13
 3, 8..... 12 13, 136
 3, 9..... 12 13, 138
 40, 2..... 155*; 13 5, 57

Daniel

2, 34..... 12 10, 144
 3, 19 sqq..... 26 10, 96
 5, 5..... 12 7, 97 119
 10, 1..... 12 3, 335; 12 10, 155
 14, 35..... 13 5, 55

Osea

2, 19..... 28 3, 189; 28 8, 53

12, 1..... 2 3, 135
 13, 8..... 2 11, 184; 4 1, 369; 23 3, 74

Amos

1, 2..... 12 4, 8; 12 7, 53
 6, 1..... 29 4, 169
 7, 14..... 12 1, 108

Ionas

3, 4..... 12 10, 9 135 160 363 375
 4, 2..... 12 10, 384
 4, 7..... 24 2, 53

Habakuc

1, 14..... 5 6, 6
 2, 4..... 14 5, 89; 28 1, 27

Zacharias

1, 3..... 24 15, 6; 28 3, 231
 6, 1..... 12 7, 122

Malachias

1, 2..... 6 2, 108
 3, 6..... 6 6, 111
 4, 2..... 2 11, 184; 23 3, 74

II Machabaeorum

1, 4..... 24 15, 120
 6, 20..... 6 1, 150

Matthaeus

1, 2..... 14 2, 45; 14 5, 51
 1, 22..... 12 11, 73
 1, 22-23..... 12 10, 14
 1, 23..... 12 2, 9; 12 10, 167
 5, 3..... 18 1, 385
 5, 8..... 13 3, 160
 6, 9 sqq..... 24 12, 156
 6, 12..... 15 4, 19
 7, 15-16..... 12 5, 109-110
 7, 22..... 12 5, 55
 8, 2-3..... 27 4, 314
 10, 29..... 5 4, 79; 5 6, 29
 10, 30..... 53*; 5 5, 40
 11, 3..... 14 11, 45 240
 11, 9..... 12 12, 22 296
 11, 11..... 12 14, 20; 14 11, 47
 11, 13..... 12 14, 124
 12, 32..... 24 11, 59
 14, 29..... 10 11, 194; 13 2, 32
 15, 4..... 1 8, 180
 15, 11..... 4 1, 17
 15, 18..... 4 1, 20
 18, 10..... 8 1, 103; 5 10, 137
 19, 17..... 2 3, 507
 19, 19..... 1 8, 180
 22, 30..... 5 10, 137; 13 1, 260
 23, 8..... 11 1, 5 166; 11 2, 23; 11 3, 48
 25, 41..... 26 1, 137 229 495
 25, 46..... 24 10, 210
 26, 24..... 26 1, 153
 26, 37..... 26 8, 70
 26, 39..... 23 8, 34

<i>Marcus</i>	173*
1, 40-41.....	27 4, 314
9, 28.....	27 5, III
11, 10.....	14 12, 2f
14, 33.....	26 8, 70
16, 16.....	173*; 14 10, 131
16, 17.....	27 3, 141 466
16, 20.....	14 10, 316

Lucas

1, 35.....	12 10, 219; 14 9, 194
2, 35.....	23 8, 42
2, 52.....	20 1, 80; 20 6, 77
5, 6.....	6 4, 82
7, 47.....	28 5, 5 85
10, 17.....	27 3, 141
10, 20.....	7 1, 164; 7 8, 3; 7 9, 130 143
10, 24.....	12 6, 138; 12 12, 304
11, 34.....	22 13, 3
14, 23.....	22 9, 44
15, 10.....	8 4, 172
16, 23.....	9 6, 36; 19 2, 38
16, 24.....	26 1, 120 473 476 478
18, 19.....	2 3, 507

Iobannes

1, 1-14.....	10 13, 84
1, 1.....	4 2, 62
1, 3.....	2 7, 28; 3 1, 132; 4 1, 26; 4 8, 28; 7 6, 9
1, 5.....	8 7, 75
1, 9.....	2 3, 185; 11 1, 84; 11 3, 51
1, 14.....	20 4, 438; 29 1, 99; 29 2, 82; 29 5, 126
1, 16.....	20 4, 220; 29 4, 361; 29 5, 65
1, 18.....	8 1, 4
1, 29.....	12 12, 26
1, 36.....	12 12, 26
1, 38.....	11 3, 71
3, 8.....	12 4, 67
3, 34.....	29 3, 5 75 87 96 121 206
3, 35.....	29 3, 99 127
4, 10.....	27 2, 36
5, 2.....	29 4, 8
5, 26.....	29 4, 8
5, 27.....	7 1, 15; 29 4, 8
6, 40.....	14 2, 164
6, 44.....	24 15, 25; 28 4, 16
6, 64.....	4 8, 20; 7 3, 4
6, 67.....	7 9, 133
7, 22.....	28 2, 428
8, 18.....	14 8, 177
8, 34.....	24 1, 51
10, 9.....	8 4, 110
11, 43.....	12 10, 218
14, 21.....	26 3, 481; 27 2, 26
14, 23.....	12 5, 7; 26 3, 481; 27 2, 26
15, 5.....	24 1, 65
16, 2.....	16 2, 15; 17 2, 48
16, 13.....	4 3, 31; 6 5, 4; 10 10, 43; 12 2, 92
17, 3.....	8 3, 156; 8 4, 107; 14 2, 183
20, 23.....	27 3, 3

Actus Apostolorum

1, 25.....	7 9, 133
7, 38.....	12 8, 43
8, 17.....	27 3, 120
9, 5.....	28 3, 155
10, 20.....	14 11, 197
11, 5.....	13 2, 79
15, 9.....	28 1, 32
17, 28.....	1 4, 309

Ad Romanos

1, 17.....	28 1, 27
1, 20.....	8 3, 137 228; 8, 15, 218; 10 6, 276; 10 11, 27; 10 12, 81; 10 13, 4; 12 2, 101; 12 3, 125; 13 1, 106; 18 1, 259
1, 24.....	22 8, 8; 24 1, 20
1, 26.....	26 6, 117
2, 4.....	24 11, 86
2, 14.....	11 2, 42; 17 1, 125
2, 15.....	8 13, 43; 17 2, 32
3, 8.....	5 4, 66
3, 22.....	28 4, 210
3, 23.....	27 3, 94
3, 24.....	27 4, 323; 28 2, 117; 28 3, 173
3, 26.....	29 4, 323
4, 4.....	28 3, 144
4, 5.....	28 4, 99 199
4, 17.....	2 8, 24
5, 1.....	28 4, 43; 28 8, 75; 29 4, 323
5, 5.....	24 12, 107 672; 27 2, 59
5, 9-21.....	27 4, 214
5, 14.....	27 4, 340
5, 15.....	25 7, 33; 27 4, 166
5, 17.....	27 4, 164
6, 23.....	8 3, 158; 27 1, 136
7, 11.....	28 2, 104
7, 14.....	24 1, 68; 25 5, 36
7, 15.....	22 6, 45; 24 12, 4 440; 24 14, 66; 25 4, 2
7, 16.....	24 12, 21
7, 18.....	24 14, 54
7, 19.....	25 4, 2
7, 20.....	25 4, 5
7, 23.....	25 4, 8
8, 17.....	26 6, 269
8, 24.....	13 2, 43; 14 2, 349
8, 28.....	5 7, 39
8, 29.....	6 1, 107; 6 3, 115
8, 30.....	28 1, 65
8, 38.....	13 2, 71
9, 1.....	17 1, 240
9, 11-13.....	6 1, 219
9, 12.....	6 1, 219; 6 2, 150 154
9, 14.....	6 2, 155
9, 15.....	6 2, 4
9, 16.....	24 14, 61
9, 18.....	24 11, 7
9, 19.....	6 3, 33
10, 10.....	14 1, 148
10, 15.....	11 1, 172

(Ad Romanos)

10, 17.....	11 1, 65; 14 11, 17; 18 3, 48; 27 3, 96
11, 24.....	13 1, 19 219
11, 25-26.....	6 4, 287
11, 33.....	2 1, 87
13, 1.....	12 4, 54; 17 4, 8
13, 2.....	17 5, 17
14, 23.....	17 3, 22; 17 4, 74
15, 8.....	27 3, 302

I ad Corinthios

1, 24.....	7 3, 25
1, 27.....	12 4, 71
1, 29.....	12 4, 173
2, 9.....	62*; 111*; 14 2, 161
3, 1-2.....	14 11, 21
3, 9.....	28 8, 65
4, 7.....	14 4, 25
7, 4.....	15 4, 139
8, 3.....	6 1, 81
9, 9.....	5 6, 4 77
11, 3.....	29 4, 96
12, 3.....	1 8, 78
12, 4.....	27 5, 155
12, 7.....	12 2, 79; 12 5, 83
12, 9.....	12 2, 61; 12 13, 255
12, 10.....	12 3, 239; 12 8, 13
12, 11.....	12 1, 298; 12 4, 63; 24 3, 27
12, 12.....	6 6, 19
12, 25.....	29 4, 152
12, 27.....	29 4, 289
13, 1.....	9 4, 98 121; 9 5, 4
13, 2.....	12 5, 61; 22 11, 103
13, 10.....	13 3, 175; 14 9, 78; 14 10, 87; 20 1, 53 212; 20 3, 4 90
13, 12.....	2 5, 173; 8 2, 198; 8 3, 129; 10 11, 304; 12 6, 230; 12 12, 203; 13 3, 110 113; 14 2, 435; 18 1, 180; 18 3, 4; 24 9, 26
13, 13.....	14 5, 71 248; 27 5, 335
14, 2.....	12 12, 42
14, 32.....	12 4, 119; 12 9, 49 178
15, 12.....	14 2, 383
15, 24.....	17 5, 35
15, 53.....	24 8, 63

II ad Corinthios

1, 12.....	17 1, 117
1, 21.....	7 9, 110
3, 5.....	14 1, 3; 24 14, 76
3, 6-11.....	27 4, 211
3, 9.....	13 2, 114
3, 18.....	10 11, 53; 12 14, 126
5, 6.....	13 4, 63 230
5, 13.....	13 3, 127
10, 5.....	14 1, 190; 14 3, 61
12, 1.....	13 3, 118
12, 2.....	153*; 9 1, 101; 10 4, 5; 10 8, 120; 10 9, 4; 10 11, 223; 12 7, 6 116; 13 1, 118; 13 5, 11 20 44 62 162
12, 4.....	153*; 8 5, 27 37 45 148; 13 2, 83 162; 13 3, 32
12, 7.....	25 7, 110

12, 9.....	24 13, 34; 27 5, 140
13, 7.....	24 13, 7 81

Ad Galatas

2, 16.....	29 4, 323
2, 21.....	28 2, 106
3, 19.....	12 8, 42
3, 24.....	29 4, 323
4, 7.....	29 1, 20
4, 9.....	27 4, 487; 27 7, 30
5, 2.....	17 4, 82
5, 3.....	17 4, 85
5, 6.....	14 3, 93; 14 4, 99; 14 5, 111-2; 29 7, 188

Ad Ephesios

1, 4.....	6 1, 11 103; 6 3, 205
1, 9.....	28 4, 202; 29 4, 239
1, 10.....	29 7, 165
1, 22.....	29 4, 93 104 118
2, 20.....	24 9, 121
3, 8.....	9 1, 168; 11 1 440
3, 9.....	28 4, 202; 29 4, 239
3, 10.....	8 4, 139; 8 9, 12 200
4, 5.....	14 12, 22
4, 18.....	13 2, 3
4, 23.....	15 1, 145
5, 13.....	12 1, 161
5, 26.....	27 4, 86

Ad Philippenses

1, 23.....	23 8, 5 146
1, 24.....	23 8, 150
1, 25.....	23 8, 7
2, 6.....	10 11, 109
2, 9.....	29 6, 57
3, 12.....	8 2, 30 197
4, 3.....	7 2, 49; 7 9, 45
4, 7.....	18 1, 19

Ad Colossenses

1, 12.....	27 1, 148
1, 15.....	7 3, 30; 29 4, 212
1, 16.....	29 4, 274
1, 18.....	29 4, 217; 29 5, 127; 29 7, 13
1, 19.....	20 4, 119; 29 5, 4
1, 26.....	28 4, 202; 29 4, 239
2, 9.....	20 4, 120; 29 5, 128

I ad Timotheum

1, 5.....	17 1, 142; 17 2, 41
1, 15.....	29 4, 24
2, 4.....	6 2, 21
2, 5.....	28 4, 109; 29 4, 312; 29 5, 46
2, 7.....	10 11, 224; 13 2, 112
2, 14.....	18 6, 72 277
3, 16.....	28 4, 202; 29 4, 239
6, 16.....	50*; 10 11, 114

II ad Timotheum

1, 11.....	11 1, 158
2, 5.....	6 5, 74
2, 19.....	6 1, 83
3, 14.....	11 1, 162

I ad Titum

1, 15.....	17 1, 12
3, 5.....	6 2, 164

Ad Hebraeos

1, 3.....	4 3, 9 21; 7 5, 22; 7 3, 30
1, 4.....	20 3, 53
1, 14.....	8 11, 133
2, 9.....	20 2, 48
2, 10.....	26 10, 281
4, 13.....	2 3, 160
6, 18.....	55*; 17 2, 44
7 89q.....	27 3, 476
9, 14.....	17 1, 25
10, 22.....	27 4, 340
10, 38.....	14 5, 89; 28 1, 27
11, 1.....	10 13, 96; 13 2, 41; 14 2, 2 124 209 251 271 283 293 295 333; 14 3, 272; 14 9, 110
11, 3.....	3 2, 97
11, 6.....	14 10, 127; 14 11, 123; 27 4, 221; 28 1, 186; 28 4, 116
12, 22.....	7 1, 167
12, 23.....	7 1, 146
13, 17.....	27 3, 107

Epist. Iacobi

1, 2.....	26 6, 61
1, 5.....	23 1, 204
1, 17.....	2 13, 73
2, 19.....	14 6, 40; 14 9, 30
2, 26.....	14 7, 21 45
3, 9.....	2 11, 270
4, 6.....	28 4, 65
4, 7.....	24 12, 77
4, 8.....	28 4, 86

I Epist. Petri

1, 12.....	8 1, 20
5, 9.....	14 3, 96

II Epist. Petri

1, 4.....	27 6, 117
1, 19.....	12 3, 194; 12 12, 214
1, 21.....	12 3, 182; 14 3, 261

I Epist. Iobannis

1, 10.....	4 1, 198
2, 2.....	29 7, 69
2, 27.....	6 5, 3; 10 10, 42 163
3, 2.....	8 1, 111 243; 18 1, 180
4, 10.....	27 2, 36
4, 16.....	10 10, 60
4, 18.....	28 4, 178
5, 3.....	24 14, 37
5, 4.....	24 12, 99
5, 16.....	24 11, 66 233 236

Apocalypsis

1, 4.....	10 13, 42
1, 5.....	27 4, 322
1, 10.....	13 2, 77 209
2, 10.....	24 12, 75
3, 5.....	7 6, 19; 7 9, 3 126
3, 11.....	6 3, 9 238; 7 9, 146
3, 20.....	24 15, 10
5, 12.....	20 4, 109
20, 9.....	7 9, 179
20, 12.....	98*; 7 1, 3 284; 7 2, 50; 7 3, 23
20, 15.....	7 9, 179
21, 23.....	9 1, 113

Recensio Veteris Latinae :

AT - 1 5, 95 (Eccli. 23, 29). 3 3, 257 (Eccli. 23, 29). 6 4, 61 (Sap. 12, 18). 6 5, 25 (Eccl. 9, 1). 7 1, 107 (Exod. 25, 40). 7 9, 52 (Eccli. 23, 29). 7 9, 119 (Exod. 32, 33). 8 12, 54 (Gen. 2, 24). 8 12, 58 (Is. 41, 23). 10 10, 51 (Eccl. 9, 1). 12 6, 45 (Is. 41, 23). 12 6, 164 (Is. 26, 10). 12 10, 143 (Is. 54, 11). 12 10, 144 (Dan. 2, 34). 12 14, 16 (Eccl. 48, 4). 12 14, 47 (Num. 12, 8). 17 1, 237 (Gen. 43, 22). 22 8, 6 (Prov. 21, 1). 24 2, 53 (Ion. 4, 7). 24 11, 68 (Ier. 7, 16). 24 11, 93 (Ps. 67, 23). 24 11, 98 (Ps. 147, 17). 24 12, 51 (Ps. 24, 17).

NT - 3 2, 97 (Hebr. 11, 3). 6 2, 3 (Rom. 9, 15). 7 6, 19 (Apoc. 3, 5). 8 1, 111 (I Ioh. 3, 2). 8 2, 30 (Phil. 3, 12). 8 4, 172 (Luc. 15, 10). 10 11, 53 (II Cor. 3, 18). 12 5, 7 (Ioh. 14, 23). 12 12, 42 (I Cor. 14, 2). 12 12, 304 (Luc. 10, 24). 17 2, 31 (Rom. 2, 15). 17 2, 44 (Hebr. 6, 18). 17 4 86 (Gal. 5, 3). 24 11, 66 233 236 (I Joh. 5, 16). 26 1, 153 (Matth. 26, 24). 28 5, 5 86 (Luc. 7, 47).

Recensio Parisiensis (ms. Paris B.N.lat. 15467) :

AT - 1 5, 95; 3 3, 257 (Eccli. 23, 29). 5 1, 98; 5 3 38 (Sap. 14, 3). 5 7, 4 (Ps. 80, 13 sqq.). 6 3, 55 294 (Job 34, 24). 6 4, 6 (Deut. 1, 11). 6 4, 63 (Sap. 12, 18). 6 5, 25 (Eccl. 9, 1). 7 1, 107 (Exod. 25, 40). 7 9, 52 (Eccli. 23, 29). 7 9, 119 (Exod. 32, 33). 8 4, 183 (Ier. 17, 9). 8 11 113 (Ps. 90, 11). 8 12, 58 (Is. 41, 23). 8 13, 59 (Ier. 17, 9). 9 1, 95 (Iob 25, 3). 10 10, 51 (Eccl. 9, 1). 10 11, 3 (Num. 12, 8). 10 11, 107 371 (Gen. 32, 30). 12 1, 101 (I Reg. 9, 9). 12 6, 45 (Is. 41, 23). 12 10, 144 (Dan. 2, 34). 12 14, 16 (Eccl. 48, 4). 12 14, 42 45; 13 2, 110 (Num. 12, 8). 18 4, 5 (Is. 41, 23). 22 8, 6 (Prov. 21, 1).

NT - 3 2, 97 (Heb. 11, 3). 6 2, 4 (Rom. 9, 15). 6 5, 74 (II Tim. 2, 5). 7 1, 164 (Luc. 10, 20). 7 6, 19 (Apoc. 3, 5). 7 8, 3; 7 9, 150 (Luc. 10, 20). 8 2, 30 (Phil. 3, 12). 8 4, 138 (Ephes. 3, 10). 8 4, 172 (Luc. 15, 10). 8 9, 12 (Ephes. 3, 10). 8 13, 43 (Rom. 2, 15). 9 1, 113 (Apoc. 21, 23). 9 1, 168 (Eph. 3, 8). 12 4, 54 (Rom. 13, 1). 12 5, 7 (Ioh. 14, 13). 12 12, 42 (I Cor. 14, 2). 12 12, 304 (Luc. 10, 24). 17 2, 32 (Rom. 2, 15). 17 2, 44 (Heb. 6, 18). 17 4, 86 (Gal. 5, 3). 26 1, 153 (Matth. 26, 24). 28 5, 5 (Luc. 7, 47). 29 4, 289 (I Cor. 12, 27).

INDEX NOMINUM ET OPERUM¹

<p>Abbatia, Abbaye, etc. v. p. 930 Antiquae Bibl.</p> <p>Abraham... 173*; 9 6, 28; 12 9, 69-70; 14 5, 51; 19 2, 39</p> <p>Accoltus I. 40*; 157*</p> <p><i>Acta Sanctorum</i> 22 Jan. (Boll. 2, 395 B) 13 3, 81</p> <p>Adam... 51*; 8 12, 55; 13 2, 75 215; 18 1-7 passim; 20 6, 49; 24 9, 65; 25 6, 170-171 173; 25 7, 34; 26 6, 352; 26 8, 268; 26 9, 290; 28, 2, 218 228 232</p> <p>Adam Pulchrae Mulieris v. <i>Liber de Intelligentiis</i></p> <p>Adelardus de Bath v. Euclides, <i>Elementa</i></p> <p>Adrichem A. van 182*</p> <p>Aegyptum. 12 14, 84 88 90</p> <p>Aeneus Silvius Piccolomini (Pius II) 29*</p> <p>Alanus de Insulis 181*</p> <p><i>Contra haereticos</i> 2 c. 18 (PL 210, 392) 17 2, 88</p> <p><i>De arte seu art. cath. fidei</i> (PL 210)</p> <p>1 reg. 1 (597 D) 1 8, 55; 6 2, 176; 27 3, 117</p> <p>reg. 8 (600 A) 15 2, 119</p> <p>reg. 16 (601 B) 2 1, 66</p> <p>reg. 19 (602) 2 1, 126</p> <p><i>Regulae de sacra theologia</i> (PL 210)</p> <p>7 (627 A) 2 3, 82 85</p> <p>9 (628 A) 2 9, 109; 8 1, 120; 8 5, 47</p> <p>14 (629 C) 1 10, 23; 14 5, 63; 21 4, 119</p> <p>21 (631 A) 2 1, 126; 23 3, 98</p> <p>25 (633 B) 1 1, 206; 1 10, 142; 2 2, 328; 19 1, 35 506</p> <p>26 (633 C) 2 1, 126</p> <p>78 (661 C-D) 15 4, 181</p> <p>79 (661) 23 1, 50</p> <p>106 (677 D) 26 6, 142; 29 6, 127</p> <p><i>Distinctiones</i> s.v. 'Numerus' (PL 210, 877 C) 6 4, 116</p> <p>Albertus Magnus 15*; 26*; 27*; 45*; 46*; 110*; 120*; 155*</p>	<p><i>De bono</i> (ed. Coloniensis 28)</p> <p>tr. 1 q. 1 a. 2 (p. 8) 21 4, 214</p> <p>a. 8 (p. 15) 1 1, 8 184; 21 1, 191</p> <p>a. 10 (p. 20) 21 6, 15</p> <p>tr. 2 q. 2 a. 1 ad 9 (p. 25) 21 6, 204</p> <p><i>Summa de homine</i></p> <p>q. 5 a. 2 21 4, 128</p> <p>a. 3 18 7, 107</p> <p>q. 12 12 13, 34</p> <p>q. 20 sqq. 29 4, 139</p> <p>q. 22 append. 1 11, 30; 8 1, 333; 18 6, 101</p> <p>q. 32 a. 3 partic. 1 15 1, 466</p> <p>q. 55 a. 3 10 8, 554</p> <p>q. 57 a. 5 10 2, 175</p> <p>q. 63 a. 4 2 8, 55; 14 4, 102</p> <p>q. 66 a. 3 25 6, 55</p> <p>q. 67 a. 2 25 2, 123; 28 4, 143</p> <p>q. 71 a. 1 16 1, 184</p> <p>a. 1 arg. 2 16 1, 33 240; 17 1, 122</p> <p><i>Super Sent. I</i></p> <p>d. 1 a. 15 arg. 1 8 1, 5</p> <p>d. 3 a. 38 25 3, 31</p> <p>d. 8 a. 17 15 1, 294; 22 12, 43</p> <p>d. 27 a. 3 arg. 1 4 1, 115</p> <p>a. 4 4 1, 101</p> <p>a. 7 4 1, 198</p> <p>d. 28 a. 9 4 3, 42</p> <p>d. 35 a. 10 2 5, 126</p> <p>d. 38 a. 4 24 1, 428</p> <p>a. 4 ad 3 2 12, 313</p> <p>d. 39 a. 4 2 9, 8; 3 3, 227 232; 7 1, 46; 7 7, 11; 7 8, 44; 7 9, 168; 8 4, 189; 20 4, 238</p> <p>a. 9 2 4, 4; 2 6, 36; 8 7, 15 337; 8 11, 3 249; 10, 5, 39</p> <p>d. 40 a. 3 6 1, 5 41; 7 7, 11</p> <p>a. 11 ad 1 6 4, 286</p> <p>d. 45 a. 5 23 3, 125</p> <p>d. 46 a. 11 1 1, 186; 1 2, 45; 1 3, 10; 1 4, 138; 1 6, 144; 1 10, 14; 21 1, 191</p>
---	---

1. In Indice nomina (vel, pro operibus quae sine nomine tradita sunt, inscriptiones) ordine litterarum laudantur.

Sub nomine Aristotelis adferuntur omnia opera quae in corpore Aristotelico congregata sunt. In operibus Aristotelis pro quibus commentaria Thomae exstant, ad Aristotelicos locos designandos adhibentur libros et capitula Thomae; in aliis autem operibus, libros tantum. In omnibus, lineae sunt quae in marginibus editionis Bekkerianae notantur.

Pro aliquibus editionibus per compendia allatis in adnotationibus, inveniuntur ampliores descriptiones in eodem Indice, sub nominibus editorum.

Pro locis parallelis in aliis operibus sancti Thomae, qui in adnotationibus laudantur in initio singulorum articulorum huius operis, notantur tantum numeri questionis et articuli.

Super Sent. II

d. 3 a. 12 sol.	8 3, 73
a. 15	8 9, 172
a. 16	8 11, 131
d. 9 a. 7	8 7, 279; 9 1, 148
d. 13 a. 2	26 3, 438
d. 15 a. 5	5 10, 71; 22 9, 9
d. 23 a. 2	18 1, 186
d. 24 a. 1	28 2, 32 220 234; 28 9, 295
a. 13	15 4, 186
d. 25 a. 5	8 7, 279; 9 1, 148
d. 26 a. 11	27 2, 106
d. 42 a. 4 ad 3	28 3, 322

Super Sent. III

d. 3 expos. text.	29 2, 89
d. 4 a. 4 ad 3	29 2, 89
d. 12 a. 4 arg. 3	12 7, 46
a. 8	29 2, 89
d. 14 a. 2	20 5, 95
d. 15 a. 2	26 1, 160
a. 3	2 5, 322; 15 2, 193; 16 1, 416; 22 5, 20; 27, 3 244
d. 18 a. 1	26 6, 142; 29 6, 127
a. 6	29 8, 168
d. 23 a. 1	14 4, 82 90
a. 8	14 1, 14
a. 9 arg. 2	12 7, 46
a. 18	14 2, 123 358
d. 24 a. 4	14 8, 116
a. 5	14 12, 9
a. 9 arg. 6	14 9, 49
d. 26 a. 3	25 3, 44
d. 27 a. 3	14 5, 135
d. 36 a. 6	23 7, 79

Super Sent. IV

d. 1 a. 20	26 3, 98
d. 3 a. 1	27 4, 86
d. 11 a. 3 opinio 2a	28 2, 298
a. 3 opinio 3a	28 2, 323
d. 17 a. 9 diffinitio 3	28 1, 9
a. 11	28 8, 164
a. 11 ad 3	28 2, 351
a. 11 ad 4	28 2, 351
d. 44 a. 4	6 4, 110
a. 37	26 1, 295
a. 43	25 3, 146

Lib. de indiv. lineis c. 6

2 3, 85; 20 1, 77	
<i>Phys.</i> 2 tr. 2 c. 19	6 6, 82 95
3 tr. 1 c. 7	2 1, 277; 28 9, 276
4 tr. 3 c. 17	1 5, 192; 21 4, 314

De caelo et mundo (ed. Col. 5, p. 1)

1 tr. 1 c. 7 (p. 19)	5 9, 159
2 tr. 3 c. 11 (p. 167)	24 12, 198

Mineralium 2 tr. 2 c. 3

13 1, 113	
c. 11	13 1, 113

De vegetabilibus 6 tr. 2 c. 15

13 1, 113

De sensu et sensato tr. 1 c. 10

8 14, 44

De animalibus (Stadler)

1 tr. 2 c. 12 n. 274 (I, 97)	3 1, 208; 5 2, 173; 13 1, 85
2 tr. 1 c. 1 n. 11 (I, 227)	3 1, 208; 5 2, 173; 13 1, 85
3 tr. 2 c. 8 n. 155 (I, 346)	13 1, 132; 23 2, 94
6 tr. 3 c. 1 n. 97 sqq (I, 482)	25 2, 156
7 tr. 1 c. 1 n. 4 (I, 497)	24 12, 198
8 tr. 1 c. 2 n. 8 sqq. (I, 574)	25 2, 156
11 tr. 2 c. 3 n. 83 (I, 792)	10 7, 260
12 tr. 2 c. 2 n. 120 (I, 845)	18 8, 150
13 tr. 1 c. 1 n. 8 (II, 896)	26 3, 215; 29 4, 17
14 tr. 2 c. 2 n. 31 (II, 964)	22 7, 29
16 tr. 1 c. 4 n. 25 (II, 1072)	13 1, 132; 23 2, 94
n. 26 (II, 1073)	13 1, 132; 23 2, 94
c. 12 n. 67 (II, 1096)	5 10, 155
tr. 2 c. 2 n. 105 (II, 1120)	6 6, 163
c. 3 n. 112 (II, 1124)	6 6, 163
18 tr. 1 c. 4-5 (II, 1205 sqq.)	23 5, 100
tr. 2 c. 8 n. 90 (II, 1239)	2 14, 146; 5 9, 195
26 n. 16 (II, 1586)	12 3, 174

De anima 2 tr. 3 c. 9-11

10 2, 175

De morte et vita tr. 2 c. 6

18 8, 166

Super Ethica (ed. Col. 14)

1 lect. 1 (p. 7)	22 1, 146
lect. 14 (p. 73)	24 9, 133
2 lect. 4 (p. 105)	24 12, 562
lect. 4 (p. 109)	5 1, 118; 17 1, 78
3 lect. 2 (p. 150)	22 14, 109
lect. 4 (p. 154)	24 6, 56

Postilla super Ier. Ier. 1 5 (ed. Col. 19, p. 635, 18)

12 1, 157

De sacramentis (ed. Col. 26)

tr. 1 q. 2 (p. 4)	4 1, 65
tr. 2 q. 2 (p. 19)	28 2, 419
tr. 6 p. 2 q. 1 a. 7 § 2 (p. 87)	28 1, 56; 28 4, 161; 28 6, 34

Super Dionys. De div. nom. (ed. Col. 37)

cap. 4 (p. 1, p. 222)	26 4, 308
cap. 4 (p. 1, p. 300)	22 1, 55; 22 2, 11

Super Dion. De cael. hier. cap. 6 § 1

8 6, 178

Quaestiones (Vat. lat. 781)

De conscientia (f. 4 vb)	17 1, 29
De prophetia (f. 11 ra)	12 6, 192; 12 6, 227
De raptu (f. 14 ra-rb)	10 11, 207; 13 1, 2
(f. 15 rb-va)	155*; 13 5, 5 112
De peccato originali (f. 29 vb)	25 6, 6
De sensualitate (f. 36 ra)	25 7, 114
De ratione inf. et sup. (f. 36 vb)	17 2, 94
De synderesi (f. 37 ra)	16 1, 33 240; 17 1, 122
De conscientia (f. 37 vb)	17 1, 51
(f. 38 ra)	17 1, 177; 17 2, 134

Alessandri L.

8*

Alexander Aphrodis.

27*; 10 8, 551; 11 3, 118;

18 5, 292-3 310 325 327 330

- Alexander de Hales 152*
- Quaest. disput. antequam esset frater*
- q. 16 disp. 2 m. 3 n. 48..... 26 9, 199
disp. 2 m. 7 n. 58..... 26 10, 37
- q. 41 m. 1..... 7 2, 53
m. 7 n. 32..... 7 9, 188
- q. 48 m. 5 n. 32..... 13 2, 86
- q. 53 m. 4 n. 27..... 28 1, 56; 28 4, 161; 28 6, 34
- q. 68 m. 1 n. 8..... 13 5, 5 106
- Glossa in Lib. Sent. I* (ed. Quaracchi 1951)
- d. 8 n. 29 (p. 108)..... 4 6, 32; 8 16, 143
- d. 39 n. 9 (p. 399)..... 2 5, 39
- d. 40 n. 10 (p. 405)..... 6 1, 58
- d. 46 n. 25 (p. 472)..... 1 8, 10
- Glossa in Lib. Sent. II* (ed. Quaracchi 1952)
- d. 26 nota 1 (p. 243)..... 27 1, 93
nota 2 (p. 243)..... 27 1, 28
- Summa fr. Alexandri* v. *Summa fr. Alexandri*
- Algazel 27*
- Metaphysica* (Muckle)
- p. 1 praeposicio 1 (p. 2)..... 2 2, 128; 20 3, 79
tr. 1 div. 6 (p. 40)..... 2 10, 87
tr. 3 sent. 1 (p. 63)..... 2 1, 38 96 298; 2 5, 140;
2 9, 72
- sent. 2 (p. 64)..... 1 1, 162; 2 2, 21; 2 3, 70;
2 5, 45; 2 8, 9; 2 13, 3; 2 14, 72;
3 1, 13; 8 1, 43; 8 5, 4; 8 7, 271;
8 8, 102; 8 11, 16; 10 4, 30; 10 8, 148;
11 1, 98; 22 1, 228
- sent. 4 (p. 68)..... 8 13, 6; 8 14, 123
- sent. 6 (p. 71)..... 2 5, 102
- sent. 6 (p. 72)..... 2 5, 218; 2 12, 170
- sent. 11 (p. 83)..... 1 12, 15
- tr. 5 (p. 120)..... 3 2, 108; 22 9, 87; 23 5, 73
(p. 121)..... 5 8, 248; 8 7, 215; 8 8, 136
(p. 129)..... 21 2, 18
- p. 2 tr. 4 diccio 5 (p. 172)..... 19 1, 16
diccio 5 (p. 180)..... 8 1, 26; 8 5, 20
- tr. 5 4 (p. 186 sqq.)..... 26 1, 224
7 (p. 191, 17-19)..... 12 3, 357
9 (p. 196)..... 12 6, 49 57
- Allodi J. M. 42*
- Almariciani 21 4, 128
- Alonso M., (Pedro Hispano, *Obras filosóficas* : II, *Comentario al «De anima» de Aristoteles...* por el P. Manuel Alonso, S.I.; Madrid 1944) ... v. Aristoteles, *De anima* transl. vet.
- Alpharabi 27*
- Altemps, duc d' 28*; 29*
- Alverny M.-Th. (d') 27*
- Ambrosius (PL ed. 1886) 2 3, 128
Hexameron 1 c. 9 (PL 14, 154 B) .. 173*; 21 6, 56 233
De paradiso c. 8 (PL 14, 309 C) 17 4, 17
Exp. in Ps. 118 sermo 22 (PL 15, 1589 D) ... 18 6, 3
- Super Lucam* (PL 15)
- 1 n. 25 (1624 A)..... 62*; 8 2, 42
5 n. 63 (1738)..... 14 6, 36
n. 98 (1748)..... 14 11, 243
- De officiis* (PL 16)
- 1 c. 9 (35)..... 22 15, 46; 24 1, 403; 24 6, 93
c. 30 (71 B)..... 22 13, 126
- De Spiritu sancto* 1 c. 7 (PL 16, 733 A) 20 4, 97
- De fide* (PL 16)
- 2 prol. (583 B)..... 2 1, 163
c. 6 (592 B)..... 24 3, 29
- Ambrosius (Ps.) (PL ed. 1866)
- Super Rom.* (PL 17)
- 5 17 (101 C)..... 27 4, 164
7 15 (117 D)..... 24 12, 7
9 15 (143)..... 6 2, 5 276
- Super I Cor.* (PL 17)
- 8 2 (239 A)..... 14 5, 101
12 3 (285 C)..... 1 8, 79
- Super Ephes.* (PL 17)
- 1 22 (398 A)..... 29 4, 105
3 18 (406 B)..... 8 2, 35
- Super Tit.* 1 15 (PL 17, 528 A)..... 17 1, 12
- Anastasius Bibliothecarius... v. Maximus *In Cael. hier.*,
In div. nom.
- Anaxagoras... 1 2, 22; 2 3, 170; 2 10, 73; 2 14, 58;
11 1, 217
- Anaximenes 5 9, 207
- Anianus v. Iohannes Chrys.
- Anselmus 72*
- Monologion* (PL 158)
- c. 15 (163)..... 2 1, 91; 2 5, 42; 29 8, 134
c. 18 (168)..... 1 5, 4 22 225; 10 12, 42
c. 31 (184 B)..... 4 4, 13 130 142
c. 31 (185 B)..... 3 1, 83 358
c. 32 (186)..... 1 5, 174; 2 8, 18; 4 7, 22
c. 33 (188)..... 4 5, 16 194; 4 4, 58 88; 7 5, 36
c. 36 (190)..... 4 6, 3 32; 8 16, 143
c. 62 (207 C)..... 4 2, 20
c. 63 (208 D)..... 4 1, 91 243; 4 2, 13 161; 9 4, 72
c. 63 (209 A)..... 1 5, 174; 4 2, 25 182 187 193
- Proslogion* (PL 158)
- c. 2 (227)..... 10 12, 132
c. 3 (228)..... 10 12, 11 132
c. 4 (229)..... 173*; 10 12, 132 267
c. 10 (233 B)..... 28 1, 213
c. 11 (233 D)..... 23 6, 4
- De casu diaboli* c. 4 (PL 158, 333)..... 6 2, 124; 24 15, 14
- Cur Deus homo* (PL 158)
- 1 c. 5 (365 C)..... 27 3, 191; 29 4, 35
c. 15 (380 C)..... 23 7, 109 368
2 c. 6 (404 A)..... 29 3, 29
- De conceptu virginali* c. 23 (PL 158, 456)..... 18 7, 5 13

- De veritate* (PL 158)
- c. 1 (468)..... 10 12, 42
c. 2 (469)..... 1 6, 122
c. 2 (470)..... 1 5, 140; 1 10, 66
c. 5 (472)..... 1 6, 122
c. 6 (473)..... 1 11, 18 21 37
c. 7 (475)..... 1 2, 103; 1 6, 13; 1 10, 97; 21 4, 55 315
c. 8 (475 D - 476 A)..... 1 8, 28
c. 10 (479 A)..... 1 5, 227 258
c. 11 (480 A)..... 1 1, 188; 1 9, 2; 21 1, 191
c. 12 (481 B)..... 23 6, 46 54
c. 12 (482 B)..... 28 3, 238
c. 13 (484 C)..... 1 4, 31 193; 21 4, 55 315
c. 13 (485)..... 1 5, 140; 1 6, 3 28 34 170
c. 13 (486 C)..... 1 4, 4 193 212; 27 1, 46
- De libero arbitrio* (PL 158)
- c. 1 (489 B)..... 24 1, 55 377; 24 3, 22
c. 1 (490 B)..... 22 6, 161; 24 7, 30; 24 10, 95 163 496
c. 3 (494 B)..... 24 1, 379; 24 4, 135; 24 10, 68 405-6;
24 14, 43
c. 13 (504 A)..... 24 4, 135; 24 10, 68 405-6; 24 14, 43
- De concord. praesc. et praed.*
q. 2 a. 1 (PL 158, 519 C)..... 6 3, 63 301
- De grammatico* c. 13-14 (PL 158, 571 sqq.)... 2 15, 34
- Anselmus (Ps.)..... v. Eadmerus, *De similitudinibus*
- Antiqui, Antiquissimi..... v. Naturales, Nominales,
Philosophi...
- Antonio Aprea..... 35*
- Antonius Senensis Lusitanus..... 39*; 158*
- Apollinaris..... 173*; 20 1, 121
- Apostoli..... 7 4, 49
- Apostolus..... v. Paulus
- Apuleius..... 8 9, 138
- Arabes..... 14 1, 79
- Aristoteles..... 48*; 53*; 72*; 101*; 181*-
182*; 1 5, 377; 3 1, 208; 5 2, 173
- Praedicamenta*
- 1 a 1..... 2 11, 76
1 a 6..... 2 11, 95
1 a 16..... 4 2, 106; 8 2, 21; 11 1, 270; 14 1, 71;
14 8, 29; 24 9, 5
4 a 24..... 2 5, 389
4 b 8..... 1 2, 143; 1 6, 31; 12 11, 51
5 a 38..... 2 9, 165
7 b 15..... 1 5, 128; 2 13, 18
8 a 35..... 2 3, 162; 4 5, 22; 14 8, 44; 29 8, 129
8 b 27..... 27 2, 50
8 b 37..... 27 1, 190
9 a 4..... 12 1 104; 20 2, 114; 27 1, 65
9 b 20 sqq..... 12 1, 170
9 b 28..... 20 2, 108
13 a 18..... 21 2, 105
13 a 23..... 24 10, 288
- 14 a 34..... 6 2, 135; 21 2, 29; 28 7, 66
14 b 11..... 1 2, 132
14 b 21..... 1 2, 143; 12 11, 51
tr. Boetii... 1 2, 143; 1 6, 31; 6 2, 135; 12 11, 51;
21 2, 29; 24 10, 288; 28 7, 66
- Peribermeneias*..... 173*
1 2, 16 a 3..... 2 1, 216; 4 5, 126; 7 4, 61
9, 17 a 26..... 1 5, 82
13, 18 a 28 sqq. 134*; 2 12, 6; 6 3, 68; 8 12, 66
18 b 8. 2 12, 81; 8 12, 99; 17 4, 52; 23 1, 13
15, 19 a 23..... 2 12, 257
tr. Boetii..... 2 12, 81 257; 7 4, 61; 8 12, 99;
17 4, 52; 23 1, 13
- Analytica priora*
- 1, 30 a 15..... 2 12, 35
32 a 18..... 2 12, 21; 12 11, 41; 14 11, 3
2 68 b 13..... 8 15, 55
- Analytica posteriora*
- 1 1, 71 a 1..... 11 1, 397
2, 71 a 11..... 2 7, 73
71 a 19..... 8 2, 115
4, 71 b 9..... 2 1, 34 269; 10 10, 118; 11 1, 138
71 b 17..... 11 1, 342
71 b 25..... 2 3, 95 130; 2 12, 4; 2 15, 12
71 b 29..... 2 1, 34
5, 72 a 18..... 11 1, 270; 24 9, 5
6, 72 a 29..... 2 3, 183; 10 9, 18
7, 72 b 23..... 1 12, 39; 10 12, 79; 11 1, 267;
14 1, 123; 15 3, 177; 18 7, 122
8, 72 b 25..... 10 8, 58; 14 2, 49
10, 73 b 5 sqq..... 1 1, 123
13, 74 b 13 sqq..... 23 4, 88
75 a 1..... 2 12, 58; 5 9, 109
75 a 4..... 2 12, 92
19, 76 b 23..... 10 12, 3
76 b 35..... 2 7, 42
23, 78 a 22..... 18 5, 130
30, 81 a 38..... 10 6, 78 133; 19 1, 314
81 a 39..... 8 15, 55
35, 84 a 8 sqq..... 1 1, 95; 17 1, 257
38, 86 a 11..... 8 11, 122
42, 87 b 38..... 2 2, 25
44, 88 b 30. 2 1, 269; 2 12, 54; 11 1, 138; 11 3, 65
89 a 25..... 14 9, 43
2 6, 92 b 19..... 2 7, 42
20, 99 b 25..... 10 10, 29 115
100 a 10. 1 10, 107; 2 3, 147; 8 3, 213; 8 15, 128;
9 4, 211; 10 2, 34; 10 4, 55; 10 6, 89;
10 13, 136; 12 3, 380; 15 1, 502; 18 2, 161
tr. anonyma..... 2 3, 183; 10 9, 18
tr. Iacobi..... 11 1, 270 342 397; 24 9, 5
- Topica*
- 1, 100 b 21..... 2 1, 250; 8 2, 116; 12 1, 194
101 b 19..... 6 1, 307
103 a 29. 1 5, 359; 12 3, 203; 17 3, 38; 25 2, 114
106 a 38..... 2 1, 249; 14 10, 282; 26 9, 60
106 b 18..... 12 1, 342
106 b 33..... 1 2, 54; 1 4, 154

(Topica)

1, 108 a 7.....	2 11, 215
108 a 11.....	2 11, 164
2, 110 a 16.....	4 2, 141; 17 1, 191
111 a 4.....	17 4, 169
111 a 14.....	15 3, 11; 16 2, 34; 21 2, 3; 23 1, 37; 27 6, 15
111 b 23.....	13 4, 15
113 a 33.....	25 2, 57; 28 9, 16
114 b 34.....	8 14, 112
3, 119 a 30-31.....	29 1, 90
4, 121 b 24.....	14 3, 5
126 b 18.....	14 2, 238
5, 130 a 34.....	1 1, 60; 21 1, 148
138 a 15.....	25 5, 114
6, 139 a 29.....	3 7, 10
140 a 10.....	10 7, 99; 12 10, 351
145 a 3.....	26 1, 173; 26 3, 81
145 b 5.....	26 4, 216
7, 153 a 38 - b 1.....	21 1, 90
153 b 36 sqq.....	29 1, 209
8, 160 b 27.....	1 6, 16; 1 10, 68; 2 12, 16
tr. comm.....	2 1, 249; 10 7, 99; 12 10, 351; 13 4, 15; 14 10, 282

De sophisticis elenchis

165 a 38.....	14 9, 45
165 b 3.....	14 10, 166
165 b 15.....	1 1, 60; 21 1, 148
166 b 21.....	1 8, 151
166 b 22.....	10 12, 50
167 a 8.....	1 1, 33; 1 8, 50
167 a 11.....	1 1, 33; 1 8, 50
178 a 39.....	2 3, 40

Physica

1 1, 184 a 12.....	2 4, 143
184 a 16.....	10 12, 235
2, 184 b 15.....	5 9, 207
3, 185 b 2.....	2 2, 256; 2 9, 184; 29 3, 139
8, 187 a 17.....	3 5, 33
9, 187 a 26.....	11 1, 217
10, 188 b 3 sqq.....	28 9, 68
11, 189 a 19.....	16 2, 70
12, 189 b 30 sqq.....	11 1, 251
13, 190 b 25.....	28 7, 169
191 a 7.....	54*; 10 4, 97
191 a 13.....	2 15, 56
15, 192 a 18 sqq.....	21 2, 77; 22 1, 262
192 a 20.....	22 1, 41
192 a 25.....	1 5, 31
2 1, 192 b 36. 1 5, 359; 12 3, 203; 17 3, 38; 25 2, 114	
3, 193 b 35.....	21 4, 151
4, 194 a 21.....	2 1, 160; 11 1, 359
194 b 13.....	6 1, 52
5, 194 b 35.....	5 4, 131
195 a 11.....	26 3, 56
195 a 24.....	21 3, 19; 28 7, 155
7, 196 a 20.....	3 1, 242
9, 197 a 32.....	24 1, 220

2 10, 197 b 25.....	2 10, 143
198 a 7.....	3 2, 144; 26 2, 31
11, 198 a 24.....	3 1, 102; 21 4, 135; 28 7, 175
12, 198 b 10 sqq.....	5 2, 137; 22 1, 128
198 b 16.....	5 2, 153
13, 198 b 34.....	3 1, 266
198 b 34 sqq.....	22 1, 134
198 b 35.....	8 9, 36; 24 1, 217
199 a 26.....	24 1, 273
14, 199 a 33.....	24 7, 136; 25 5, 94
199 b 28.....	24 4, 18; 28 3, 267
15, 199 b 34 sqq.....	23 4, 239
200 a 2.....	22 7, 52; 25 2, 101
200 a 15.....	11 4, 49; 12 2, 78; 23 4, 86
3 1, 200 b 26.....	8 9, 113
2, 201 a 10.....	24 1, 435; 28 7, 226
3, 201 b 31.....	4 1, 231; 26 1, 419; 27 4, 381
4, 202 a 11. 2 3, 237; 8 9, 107; 10 6, 177; 11 2, 84; 20 2, 59; 20 4, 322; 21 4, 137; 24 1, 446	
6, 202 b 30.....	2 10, 73
203 a 3.....	2 10, 79; 3 2, 45
7, 203 b 30.....	23 4, 52
204 a 3.....	2 2, 53
10, 206 a 18.....	2 10, 98 127 155
11, 207 a 7.....	2 9, 46
207 a 8.....	2 3, 479
207 a 14.....	2 9, 39
4 6, 212 a 20.....	1 6, 89
8, 212 b 35.....	14 5, 184
213 a 1 sqq.....	11 3, 275
17, 219 a 12.....	28 2, 359
219 b 6.....	6 4, 116
23, 223 b 22.....	8 4, 463
5 1, 224 a 21.....	26 2, 27
224 b 7.....	15 2, 179
2, 225 a 6.....	28 1, 73
225 a 12.....	1 5, 40; 21 5, 90; 28 1, 78
225 a 17.....	1 5, 40; 21 5, 90; 28 1, 80
225 b 1.....	28 1, 73
225 b 4.....	28 1, 73
4, 226 b 10.....	12 11, 39
5, 226 b 23.....	28 9, 93 145
9, 230 a 3.....	15 1, 295
10, 230 b 10 sqq.....	24 10, 82
6 1, 231 a 22.....	28 2, 344
231 b 6.....	28 2, 84; 28 9, 102
5, 234 b 10.....	26 2, 67
8, 237 b 9.....	28 9, 265
237 b 19.....	28 9, 265
9, 237 b 23. 2 2, 56; 2 9, 28; 9 1, 39; 27 3, 70	
10, 238 b 27.....	28 9, 83
7 1, 241 b 24.....	5 9, 258; 15 2, 124
3, 243 a 3.....	5 8, 116
243 a 24.....	22 5, 48
6, 246 b 23.....	14 3, 87; 14 4, 10; 26 7, 54
246 b 28.....	29 3, 144
247 a 28.....	2 2, 209
247 b 23.....	10 6, 73

(Physica)

7	6, 248 b 27.....	12 1, 125; 22 13, 91 280; 24 4, 110; 24 10, 299; 26 3, 140 433
8	1, 250 b 14.....	4 8, 31; 5 9, 519
	3, 252 a 11.....	5 2, 93
	4, 252 b 26.....	5 8, 161; 24 5, 40; 27 3, 157
	253 a 11 sqq.....	24 15, 75
	7, 254 b 27.....	8 6, 23
	255 a 7.....	24 2, 9
	8, 255 a 33 sqq.....	11 1, 498
	255 b 24.....	11 1, 245
	256 a 1.....	22 1, 168; 22 3, 70; 24 1, 259
	9, 156 a 4 sqq.....	25 4, 41
	156 b 24.....	2 14, 58
	257 a 12.....	11 2, 51
	10, 257 a 33 sqq.....	22 3, 64
	12, 258 b 10.....	2 13, 75; 16 2, 74; 22 6, 75
	13, 259 b 3 sqq.....	24 15, 75
	16, 262 a 12 - b 8.....	28 2, 315 404; 29 8, 44
tr. vet. ...	1 6, 89; 2 2, 256; 2 4, 143; 2 9, 46 184; 2 10, 155; 4 8, 31; 10 4, 97; 10 6, 73; 14 3, 87; 14 4, 10; 16 2, 70; 24 1, 435; 26 7, 54; 28 7, 169 226; 29 3, 144	
tr. arabico-lat.....	28 1, 73	

De caelo et mundo

1	2, 268 a 14.....	10 13, 75 205
	3, 268 b 14.....	5 9, 99
	4, 269 a 2.....	5 9, 159 262
	269 b 4.....	24 10, 337; 27 2, 120
	269 b 7 sqq.....	24 10, 8
	6, 270 a 12.....	5 2, 50; 15 2, 139
	25, 281 a 7.....	10 1, 124; 14 3, 120; 15 2, 297
	281 a 14.....	10 7, 266; 14 3, 53
	2 4, 286 a 8.....	19 1, 217; 24 10, 102
	286 a 28.....	24 1, 172
	8, 288 a 13.....	2 14, 150; 24 1, 99
	18, 292 a 22.....	8 3, 325; 22 3, 113
	292 a 22 sqq.....	15 1, 260
	292 b 1 sqq.....	24 1, 475
	292 b 22.....	24 1, 111
	3 8, 302 a 28.....	5 9, 207
	306 a 14.....	12 3, 383; 28 3, 385
tr. vet.	10 13, 75 205	
tr. arabico-lat....	10 1, 124; 10 7, 266; 12 3, 383; 14 3, 53; 15 2, 297	

<i>De generatione et corruptione (Perigeneseos)</i>		173*
1	7, 318 a 23.....	5 4, 160; 28 6, 28 107
	10, 319 b 33.....	26 1, 174
	1, 322 b 22.....	5 9, 148; 8 7, 150; 17 3, 84; 27 3, 204; 28 3, 211
	323 a 28.....	5 9, 530
	324 a 2.....	13 3, 15; 19 1, 137
	324 a 10.....	2 3, 240; 5 1, 44; 5 9, 426; 13 1, 157; 21 4, 140
	324 a 11.....	5 9, 347
	324 a 34.....	10 6, 6
	324 b 4 sqq.....	19 1, 180
	328 a 23.....	13 3, 258

	2, 329 b 24.....	10 1, 175; 13 4, 144
	335 b 9.....	5 9, 227
	336 a 15 sqq.....	22 13, 151
	336 a 27.....	3 2, 79
	336 a 30.....	26 10, 127; 28 2, 23
	336 b 9.....	28 2, 23
	336 a 31.....	2 14, 146; 5 9, 191
	336 b 9.....	26 10, 127
	336 b 13.....	48*
	336 b 30.....	5 4, 102; 24 7, 42
	337 b 7. 134*;	2 12, 320; 6 3, 68; 12 10, 301
tr. vet.	2 12, 320; 6 3, 68; 12 10, 301	

Meteorologica

4,	380 a 12.....	11 1, 178; 27 3, 165
	383 b 16.....	26 10, 127; 28 2, 23
	384 b 2.....	26 10, 127; 28 2, 23

De anima

1	1, 402 a 1.....	10 7, 259; 10 8, 161
	402 a 10.....	10 8, 526
	402 b 7.....	8 9, 44 257
	402 b 21.....	1 10, 109; 2 4, 68
	2, 403 a 8.....	26 1, 254
	403 a 10.....	19 1, 214
	403 a 30.....	25 4, 117; 26 2, 44 45
	3, 403 b 31.....	10 8, 14
	4, 404 b 17.....	2 2, 150; 23 1, 117
	5, 405 a 18.....	2 14, 58
	405 a 21.....	10 8, 14
	405 b 15.....	2 2, 150; 23 1, 117
	408 a 19.....	5 2, 99
	10, 408 a 34 sqq.....	26 2, 28
	408 b 11. 2 6, 133; 10 8, 32; 18 8, 57; 19 1, 8 12	
	408 b 18.....	26 2, 62
	408 b 24.....	19 1, 68 70 442
	12, 410 b 4.....	2 4, 114; 2 5, 211; 8 11, 139
	14, 411 a 26.....	10 1, 14; 22 4, 30; 25 1, 89
	2 1, 412 a 10. 1 10, 229; 2 1, 47; 5 8, 88; 14 2, 12; 27 3, 524; 28 8, 89	
	412 a 22. 1 10, 229; 2 1, 47; 5 8, 88; 14 2, 12; 27 3, 524; 28 8, 89	
	3, 413 a 22.....	13 4, 199; 22 3, 88
	413 b 4.....	22 5, 165
	4, 413 b 25.....	19 2, 9
	413 b 25.....	25 3, 24
	414 a 25.....	8 3, 176; 15 2, 94; 28 7, 12
	5, 414 a 31.....	22 3, 47; 22 10, 43
	6, 415 a 18. 2 2, 219; 6 5, 64; 10 8, 44; 14 1, 217; 14 5, 59; 14 7, 34; 14 8, 19; 15 1, 64; 15 2, 47 153; 22 3, 16; 22 10, 3; 22 14, 27; 24 4, 288; 24 5, 8; 26 4, 50; 27 5, 11; 28 6, 45	
	7, 415 a 23.....	14 5, 282; 28 1, 175
	415 b 2.....	1 5, 379; 3 8, 51; 27 3, 518
	415 b 7.....	28 3, 419 484
	415 b 13.....	4 8, 56; 13 4, 32
	415 b 24.....	12 1, 100
	8, 416 a 9 sqq.....	14 5, 148; 26 1, 302
	416 a 16.....	72*; 5 2, 78

(De anima)

2 9, 416 b 23.....	24 1, 62; 26 5, 16
10, 416 b 32.....	12 1, 100 342
417 a 2 sqq.....	16 1, 387; 19 1, 191
417 a 10.....	24 1, 422
12, 417 b 19.....	8 11, 11
417 b 22.....	2 2, 25
13, 418 a 7 sqq.....	1 11, 33 105; 8 2, 81 83
14, 418 a 29.....	2 5, 92
418 b 1.....	8 14, 158
418 b 4.....	22 10, 119
418 b 9.....	2 4, 231; 23 7, 190
21, 422 a 10.....	8 14, 159
22, 422 b 24.....	25 2, 12
23, 424 a 1. 2 3, 240; 5 1, 44; 5 9, 426; 8 1, 360;	13 1, 157; 21 4, 140
24, 424 a 17.....	26 3, 421
424 a 32.....	2 2, 168
26, 425 b 12 sqq.....	15 1, 37
426 a 30.....	8 2, 84; 8 3, 38
27, 426 b 12.....	15 1, 172 232 443; 22 10, 37
28, 427 a 17.....	15 1, 209
427 a 21.....	5 10, 106; 24 1, 150
427 b 11-12..	1 11, 33; 2 12, 155; 15 3, 151
427 b 23.....	8 13, 144
30, 428 b 18.....	1 11, 33; 2 12, 155; 15 3, 151
3 1, 429 a 18. 2 3, 173; 2 14 58; 8 7, 135; 19 1, 115	
429 a 20.....	29 6, 11
429 a 24. 5 10, 112; 13 3, 18; 13 4, 130; 26 9, 25	
429 a 26....	8 2, 106; 10 2, 25; 11 3, 375; 15 2, 223; 18 8, 12; 19 1, 248
429 a 27....	10 2, 60 172; 10 3, 7; 19 1, 277
429 a 29.....	13 1, 54 254; 18 5, 54 273
429 b 3.....	8 4, 122
3, 429 b 24....	10 6, 308; 12 1, 364; 26 3, 113
429 b 25.....	8 1, 360
429 b 31. 7 1, 61; 7 9, 12; 8 5, 63; 8 9, 182;	
	18 4, 32 53; 18 7, 116; 19 1, 330
430 a 2.....	1 6, 175; 10 8, 40 287 314 357; 15 1, 58 495
430 a 3.....	8 6, 12; 10 8, 130 492
4, 430 a 10 sqq.....	10 6, 184; 18 5, 362
430 a 14.....	1 2, 152; 8 4, 90; 15 2, 230; 20 4, 127; 20 6, 13
430 a 15.....	10 8, 173; 20 6, 62
430 a 18.....	5 8, 220; 10 6, 68
430 a 22.....	10 8, 179 549
5, 430 a 26... 1 3, 6 20; 1 11, 89; 1 12, 4 5;	
	14 1, 67 151; 15 1, 55 197
430 a 27.....	1 3, 2; 1 1, 208; 1 12, 21
430 a 31. 1 5, 240; 1 6, 214; 8 3, 261; 8 14, 84;	
	10 2, 79; 10 11, 132; 14 12, 48
430 b 27.....	1 12, 45; 15 3, 154
430 b 28. 8 7, 423; 8 11, 59; 10 4, 21; 10 6, 12;	
	14 1, 95; 15 2, 228 327 334; 20 4, 365; 22 1, 320; 25 3, 88
6, 431 a 6.....	2 13, 81
431 a 7.....	4 1, 232; 24 1, 445; 28 9, 281

3 6, 431 a 14.....	2 6, 59; 5 10, 172; 10 2, 222; 10 9, 199; 10 11, 162; 18 5, 89; 18 8, 137; 19 1, 40 49 426
431 a 16. 8 13, 21; 10 8, 4; 12 12, 284; 18 8, 62	
431 b 17.....	18 5, 278
7, 431 b 21.....	1 1, 155; 2 2, 122; 4 8, 67; 8 4, 28; 10 11, 34; 24 10, 370
431 b 24.....	12 13, 71
431 b 28.....	1 2, 9
431 b 29.....	2 3, 21; 8 7, 415; 8 11, 276; 10 8, 465; 21 3, 74; 23 1, 121
431 b 31.....	24 10, 370
8, 432 b 5.....	15 1, 131; 22 4, 42; 22 5, 133; 22 10, 10; 24 6, 55; 26 3, 20
432 b 6.....	25 2, 87; 25 3, 60
432 b 21.....	8 3, 87; 10 6, 91; 12 2, 18
433 a 1.....	2 8, 55; 14 4, 102; 22 10, 26
9, 433 a 10.....	15 3, 84
433 a 13.....	6 1, 320
433 a 14.....	1 2, 66; 3 3, 86
433 a 26.....	1 11, 4; 15 3, 4; 17 2, 23
433 a 31.....	22 3, 47; 22 10, 43
433 b 11.....	14 2, 314; 14 5, 215; 22 3, 98; 22 5, 11; 22 12, 25; 25 1, 119; 28 4, 126
433 b 16. 5 10, 103; 22 4, 59; 22 12, 22; 23 1, 57	
10, 434 a 13....	5 10, 185; 22 4, 47 49; 25 4, 69
434 a 14.....	2 6, 121
434 a 16....	10 2, 258; 10 5, 99; 22 9, 192
12, 435 b 4 sqq.....	26 3, 202
435 b 24.....	9 4, 300

tr. vet.

1. 1 10, 109; 2 2, 150; 2 4, 68; 8 9, 44 257; 10 8, 526;	
	19 1, 68 70 442; 23 1, 117; 25 4, 117; 26 2, 45
2. 4 8, 56; 5 2, 78; 8 13, 144; 13 4, 32; 19 2, 9; 25 2, 12	
3. 1 1, 155; 1 2, 152; 1 3, 20; 1 11, 4; 1 12, 21;	
	2 2, 122; 2 8, 55; 2 13, 81; 3 3, 86; 4 8, 67;
	5 8, 220; 5 10, 185; 7 1, 61; 7 9, 12; 8 3, 87;
	8 4, 28 90; 8 5, 63; 8 6, 12; 8 7, 135; 8 9, 182;
	8 13, 21; 9 4, 300; 10 2, 60 172; 10 6, 68 91 308;
	10 8, 4 130 179 287 314 492 549; 10 11, 34;
	12 1, 364; 12 2, 18; 12 12, 284; 14 4, 102;
	15 1, 55; 15 2, 230; 15 3, 4; 17 2, 23; 18 4, 32;
	18 7, 116; 18 8, 62; 19 1, 277 330; 20 4, 127;
	20 6, 13 62; 22 4, 49; 22 10, 26; 23 1, 121;
	24 10, 370; 25 4, 69; 26 3, 113
tr. arabico-lat.	1 3, 6; 1 11, 89; 1 12, 4; 14 1, 111; 26 2, 44

De sensu et sensato

2, 437 a 12.....	7 1, 134
5, 438 b 29.....	18 8, 150
6, 439 a 18.....	2 4, 231; 23 7, 190
439 b 11.....	14 8, 194
13, 444 a 30.....	18 8, 150

De memoria et reminiscencia

2, 450 a 13..	10 2, 9 104 188; 13 3, 38; 15 1, 556
3, 450 b 23.....	8 3, 405
6, 452 a 27.....	24 10, 249
tr. vet.	10 2, 9 104 188

De somno et vigilia

- 1, 454 a 8..... 25 5, 13; 26 9, 31
 454 b 10..... 12 3, 357
 2, 455 a 12 sqq..... 15 1, 37
 tr. vet. (ed. Drossaart Lulofs H.J.)..... 25 5, 13

De insomniis (De somno et vigilia)

- 2, 459 b 27..... 26 3, 34
 3, 461 a 15..... 11 3, 281; 12 9, 114
 461 b 31..... 1 11, 30; 18 6, 101

De divinatione per somnum (De somno et vigilia)

- 462 b 12 sqq..... 12 3, 5; 28 3, 365
 462 b 30..... 12 5, 25 138
 463 a 13..... 12 3, 377
 463 b 15..... 28 3, 408
 463 b 22..... 2 14, 146
 463 b 23..... 5 9, 303

De historiis animalium (De animalibus) tr. Michaelis Scoti

- 6, 571 b 8 sqq..... 25 2, 156
 8, 588 b 46..... 24 12, 198
 9, 608 b 19 sqq..... 25 2, 156

De partibus animalium (De animalibus)

- 1, 640 a 19..... 5 2, 153
 644 b 31..... 10 7, 260
 645 a 23..... 5 2, 93
 2, 653 a 33..... 18 8, 150
 3, 665 a 11..... 26 3, 215; 29 4, 57
 4, 686 a 25 sqq..... 14 10, 250
 687 a 8 sqq..... 22 7, 29
 tr. Michaelis Scoti..... 10 7, 260; 18 8, 150;
 26 3, 215; 29 4, 57

De generatione animalium (De animalibus)

- 2, 731 b 18 sqq..... 1 5, 379; 3 8, 51, 27 3, 518
 736 b 27..... 5 10, 115
 736 b 29 sqq..... 12 13, 34
 737 a 28..... 5 9, 437
 741 b 15..... 6 6, 163
 742 b 35..... 6 6, 163
 4, 767 a 36 sqq..... 23 5, 100
 777 b 20..... 2 14, 146; 5 9, 195
 5, 778 a 30..... 3 8, 56
 tr. Michaelis Scoti..... 2 14, 146; 5 9, 195 437;
 5 10, 115; 6 6, 163; 12 13 34

Metaphysica

- 1 1, 980 a 21..... 2 3, 121; 22 5 98
 980 b 21..... 15 1, 346; 25 2, 182
 981 a 2..... 1 10, 107; 2 3, 147; 8 3, 213;
 8 15, 128; 10 2, 34; 10 4, 55; 12 3, 380;
 15 1, 502; 18 2, 161
 981 a 5..... 8 15, 47
 981 a 16..... 16 2, 10; 20 1, 10
 982 a 17..... 5 1, 322; 22 13, 96
 3, 982 b 25..... 23 1, 107; 24 1, 18 246
 982 b 28..... 7 7, 45; 15 1, 349
 4, 983 b 6..... 5 2, 126; 5 3, 71
 983 b 20 sqq..... 5 9, 207
 984 a 11..... 2 10, 73
 6, 985 a 2..... 5 2, 130

- 1 7, 985 b 5..... 5 2, 126; 5 3, 71
 8, 986 a 33..... 5 2, 130
 10, 987 a 29..... 3 1, 241; 3 8, 40
 987 b 7..... 3 4, 64
 987 b 20..... 3 5, 33
 11, 988 a 25..... 5 2, 126; 5 3, 71
 14, 990 b 27..... 3 7, 45 94
 15, 991 a 8..... 3 1, 36; 10 6, 109
 991 b 3..... 3 1, 320; 5 9, 227
 991 b 6..... 3 7, 45
 2 1, 993 b 7..... 10 7, 298; 10 11 349
 993 b 9..... 8 3, 292; 12 12, 100
 2, 993 b 20..... 3 3, 89
 993 b 24. 2 14, 67; 3 7, 35; 5 9, 184; 6 2, 140
 993 b 30. 1 1, 40 243; 1 5, 181; 1 6, 46 131;
 1 8, 92; 1 10, 59; 2 3, 64; 2 8, 22;
 2 12, 75; 2 15, 9; 3 3, 55; 8 9, 29;
 8 11, 25; 12 3, 132; 22 1, 5 43
 994 a 1..... 2 10, 79; 3 2, 45
 4, 994 b 13..... 22 1 118; 22 12, 49
 3 4, 996 a 35..... 21 2, 25
 5, 997 a 7..... 11 1, 270; 24 9, 5
 997 a 11..... 11 1, 270; 24 9, 5
 7, 997 b 8..... 4 6, 37; 21 4, 151
 8, 998 b 22..... 1 1, 110; 1 10, 152
 999 a 6..... 3 7, 26 49
 11, 1000 b 3..... 2 4, 115; 2 5, 211
 4 1, 1003 a 35..... 1 2, 54; 1 4, 154
 1003 b 5..... 1 1 262; 3 4, 19; 21 2, 39
 1003 b 7..... 27 4, 406
 1003 b 10..... 2 11, 248; 2 15, 78
 2, 1003 b 22..... 1 8, 93; 22 1, 43-4
 3, 1004 a 15..... 2 15, 54
 4, 1004 b 2..... 1 6, 16; 1 10, 68; 2 12, 16
 5, 1005 a 31 - b 2..... 5 9, 251
 6, 1005 b 23..... 10 12 3 35
 1005 b 32..... 5 2, 262
 7, 1006 b 10. 2 12, 80; 2 15 44; 21 3, 59; 26 10, 81
 1006 b 13..... 10 12, 22
 1006 b 18..... 2 11, 39
 9, 1009 a 6..... 1 2, 22
 12, 1009 b 12..... 1 2, 22; 5 10, 106; 24 1, 150
 14, 1010 b 2.. 1 11, 125; 2 12, 157; 12 12, 139
 1010 b 30..... 2 3, 113
 1010 b 37..... 2 3, 111
 15, 1011 b 16..... 2 10, 113
 1011 b 18..... 2 15, 56
 1011 b 19..... 2 15, 54
 1011 b 21. 15 3, 22; 16 1, 73; 26 10, 72 120;
 28 7, 39 233
 16, 1011 b 23..... 2 13, 102; 28 9, 161
 1011 b 25. 150*; 1 1, 54 191 213; 21 1, 191
 1012 a 7..... 2 13, 102; 28 9, 161
 1012 a 23. 1 1, 10; 2 1, 341; 4 2, 10; 16 1, 49
 5 1, 1013 a 4..... 14 2, 190
 1013 a 10..... 17 3, 64
 2, 1013 a 35..... 5 4, 132
 6, 1015 a 20..... 2 13, 127; 23 4, 239

(Metaphysica)

- 5 6, 1015 a 22..... 23 4, 315
 1015 a 28..... 13 1, 47
 1015 a 33..... 23 4, 106; 24 1, 209
 1015 b 6... 22 5, 27; 22 10, 46; 22 11, 106;
 24 1, 128; 28 3, 393
 1015 b 9..... 22 5, 255; 24 10, 43
 7, 1016 a 24..... 8 9, 120; 8 14, 153
 1016 b 1..... 3 2, 31 260
 9, 1017 a 19..... 27 1, 239
 1017 a 22..... 1 1, 206; 1 10, 142; 2 2, 328;
 19 1, 35 106
 1017 a 31.... 1 1, 206; 1 10, 142; 2 2, 328;
 19 1, 35 106
 1017 a 34..... 1 6, 160
 11, 1018 a 7 sqq..... 1 5, 422
 1018 a 9..... 1 5, 424; 2 2, 201; 3 3, 45
 12, 1018 a 16..... 22 1, 19
 17, 1020 b 26 sqq..... 21 1, 163
 1020 b 28..... 3 2, 291
 1021 a 11..... 3 1, 74; 10 4, 32
 1021 a 26..... 1 5, 422
 1021 a 29..... 21 1, 173
 1021 a 31..... 4 5, 54
 18, 1021 b 30..... 2 11, 79; 8 8, 177
 19, 1022 a 9..... 20 5, 183
 1022 a 35..... 1 1, 123
 20, 1022 b 22 sqq..... 21 1 121
 22, 1024 b 17..... 1 3, 51
 1024 b 21..... 1 2, 113; 1 10, 114
 1024 b 26..... 1 12, 59
 1025 a 14..... 28 7, 48
 6 1, 1025 b 22..... 3 3, 30
 4, 1027 b 24..... 53*; 8 14, 222
 1027 b 25.... 1 2, 43 75; 1 3, 17; 4 2, 236;
 15 2, 244; 21 1, 189 198; 21 3, 7;
 22 5, 66; 26 3, 168
 1027 b 29..... 1 3, 47; 1 8, 167; 2 7, 23
 7 1, 1028 a 18..... 27 1, 239
 2, 1029 a 20..... 21 2, 20
 3, 1029 b 27..... 16 1, 55 326
 4, 1030 b 14..... 3 7, 13
 6, 1032 b 2..... 3 4, 11; 26 3, 321
 7, 1033 b 26..... 3 1, 44
 1034 a 6..... 10 4, 183
 8, 1034 a 9 sqq..... 11 1, 280-303
 1034 a 21..... 11 2, 72
 1034 b 7..... 9 1, 321
 9, 1034 b 20..... 21 3, 126
 1034 b 32 sqq..... 10 6, 110
 1035 a 33..... 10 4, 183
 10, 1035 b 27..... 10 5, 54
 1036 a 9..... 2 6, 99
 11, 1036 a 26..... 2 6, 99
 1036 b 4..... 10 4, 183
 1037 a 31..... 10 4, 101; 10 6, 114
 14, 1039 a 24 sqq..... 21 4, 196
 15, 1040 a 2..... 8 11, 67
 7 17, 1041 b 11..... 16 1, 129 438
 8 2, 1042 b 25..... 4 1, 340; 10 1, 278
 1043 a 5..... 3 2, 251
 3, 1043 b 30..... 3 2, 251
 1043 b 36... 9 1, 67; 20 1, 138; 21 6, 160
 4, 1044 b 21..... 9 1, 321
 5, 1045 a 23..... 13 4, 117
 9 1, 1045 b 31..... 8 9, 113
 2, 1046 b 4. 5 2, 13; 16 1, 134; 16 2, 31; 22 5, 131;
 23 1 73; 24 3, 12; 26 3, 43 49 344
 1046 b 5... 5 2, 16; 14 10, 328; 20 2, 228;
 22 1, 91; 22 3, 114; 23 1, 73;
 24 1, 217; 24 2, 33; 26 3, 343
 1046 b 6..... 23 1 73
 7, 1049 b 4 sqq..... 28 7, 251
 8, 1050 a 7..... 15 2, 171
 1050 a 23..... 8 6, 104; 14 3, 111
 1050 a 30..... 14 3, 115
 9, 1050 b 6..... 2 12, 71; 15 2, 21; 23 4, 3
 10, 1051 a 29..... 2 4, 282; 13 3, 221
 10 2, 1052 b 31..... 10 1, 103
 1053 a 24..... 8 11, 81
 1053 a 31. 1 2, 90; 1 5, 196; 1 8, 107; 21 3, 5
 3, 1053 b 28... 2 4, 37; 23 7, 136; 23 8, 66
 1054 a 12..... 1 8, 93; 22 1, 43-4
 4, 1054 a 23. 1 1, 141; 2 15, 46; 21 1, 13 159;
 21 5, 210
 1054 b 27..... 8 9, 121
 8, 1056 b 32..... 1 5, 422
 9, 1057 a 18..... 14 3, 41
 1057 b 8..... 29 1, 90
 10, 1057 b 35..... 6 1, 136
 1057 b 37..... 26 6, 112
 11, 1058 b 21..... 12 13, 218
 12, 1058 b 28..... 15 2, 43
 12 1-7, 1069 a 18 sqq..... 15 2, 75
 1069 a 19..... 14 2, 192
 3, 1070 a 24..... 25 3, 24
 4, 1071 a 15..... 22 13, 151
 6, 1072 a 9-17..... 22 13, 151
 7, 1072 a 26..... 22 4, 59; 23 1 58
 8, 1072 b 16..... 15 4, 227
 1072 b 20. 1 1, 162; 2 2, 21; 2 3, 70; 2 5, 45;
 2 8, 9; 2 13, 3; 2 14, 72; 3 1, 13;
 8 1, 43; 8 5, 4; 8 7, 271; 8 8, 102;
 8 11, 16; 10 4, 30; 10 8, 148;
 11 1, 98; 22 1, 228
 9, 1073 a 32..... 5 8, 245; 16 1, 215
 11, 1074 b 29..... 2 3, 39 395; 8 7, 194
 12, 1075 a 10..... 5 4, 115
 1075 a 11..... 5 3, 73
 1075 a 19..... 5 4, 115
 1076 a 4..... 5 3, 93
 tr. vetustissima..... 12 12, 100
 tr. vetus..... 2 3, 121
 tr. media
 1..... 7 7, 45; 15 1, 349
 3..... 11 1, 270; 24 9, 5

(Metaphysica)

tr. media

4.....	2 11, 39; 2 15, 56
5.....	1 2, 113; 1 5, 424; 1 10, 114; 2 2, 201; 3 2, 31 260; 3 3, 45
6.....	53*; 1 2, 43; 1 3, 17 47; 8 14, 222
12.....	5 3, 93

tr. nova

2... 1 1, 40 243; 1 5, 181; 1 6, 46 131; 1 8, 92; 1 10, 59; 2 8, 22; 8 3, 292	
4.....	1 1, 10; 2 1, 341; 2 3, 111; 2 12, 80; 2 15, 44; 16 1, 49; 21 3, 59; 26 10, 81
5.....	13 1, 47
12.....	22 4, 59; 23 1, 58

Liber Ethicorum

1 1, 1094 a 2.....	22 1, 113
1094 a 3.....	1 1, 158; 2 3, 131; 21 1, 205; 21 6, 5; 22 1, 55 113; 22 2, 11
2, 1094 b 10.....	5 3, 57
3, 1094 b 27.....	10 4, 50; 10 5, 9
1095 a 4.....	26 8, 152
4, 1095 a 26.....	21 4, 167
1095 b 10.....	11 2, 30
6, 1096 a 17.....	3 7, 27 49
1096 a 19.....	21 1, 23 139
1096 a 23.....	1 1, 64; 1 10, 60; 21 1, 23 68 139; 22 1, 5 43
7, 1096 b 20 sqq.....	21 4, 202
10, 1098 a 3.....	14 3, 66
12, 1098 b 31 sqq.....	20 2, 10 181; 20 5, 119
13, 1099 a 10.....	15 4, 155
18, 1101 b 22.....	23 1, 33 248 257
1101 b 30.....	22 5, 15
19, 1102 a 5.....	14 3, 134
20, 1102 b 9.....	28 3, 408
1102 b 15.....	25 4, 61
1102 b 18.....	25 6, 83
1102 b 29.....	13 4, 147
1102 b 30.....	10 5, 24; 22 12, 30; 25 4, 35
1103 a 2.....	14 3, 66
1103 a 4.....	14 3, 63
2 1, 1103 a 18 sqq.....	17 1, 112
1103 a 20.....	6 3, 314; 22 8, 57; 24 11, 24; 25 1, 137; 25 2, 20
1103 b 6 sqq.....	24 1, 320; 24 14, 31 173
2, 1104 a 27.....	20 3, 24
3, 1104 b 3.....	65*; 10 9, 236; 10 10, 11; 20 2, 115
1104 b 13.....	14 3, 71
1104 b 14.....	26 3, 68 379 384 403; 26 4, 56; 26 5, 38
1105 a 1.....	25 6, 145
1105 a 7.....	25 6, 51
4, 1105 a 26 sqq.....	24 12, 127 562
1105 a 31.....	14 4, 55; 24 14, 75
1105 a 32.....	27 5, 370
5, 1105 b 20.....	12 1, 119 355 365 369 370; 16 1, 69; 17 1, 154 415; 22 13, 93 280; 24 4, 107; 27 1, 59

2 5, 1105 b 21.....	26 3, 68 379 384 403; 26 4, 56; 26 5, 38
1105 b 23.....	24 4, 28
1105 b 31.....	17 1, 158; 26 6, 138
1106 a 1.....	25 5, 98
6, 1106 a 15.....	14 3, 21
1106 a 22.....	14 3, 21
1106 a 30.....	4 1, 31
1106 b 14.....	10 10, 47 173
7, 1106 b 36.....	26 7, 21
1107 a 1.....	27 5, 283
9, 1108 a 31.....	26 6, 109
3 1, 1109 b 31.....	23 1, 28 248 257
1109 b 35.....	22 8, 41; 23 1, 39
1110 a 1.....	13 1, 242; 22 1, 174; 22 5, 209; 22 9, 132; 24 1, 242; 28 3, 119
1110 a 17.....	22 5, 372; 24 1, 6; 24 8, 14; 25 4, 41; 26 6, 170; 29 6, 100
2, 1110 b 6.....	22 4, 129; 22 9, 192
1110 b 15.....	13 1, 242; 22 1, 174; 22 5, 209; 22 9, 132; 24 1, 242; 28 3, 119
3, 1110 b 28.....	15 3, 168; 18 6, 231; 22 15, 7
4, 1111 a 22 sqq.....	22 9, 167
1111 a 23.....	22 4, 129; 22 9, 166 192
5, 1111 b 8.....	22 11, 80; 24 2, 6 139
1111 b 20.....	22 13, 82 272 280; 24 4, 68
1111 b 26.....	22 13, 64 256; 23 1, 25; 23 4, 84; 24 6, 19
6, 1112 a 15.....	22 15, 29; 24 1, 499; 24 6, 48 91; 24 12, 208; 29 8, 80
7, 1112 a 30.....	24 1, 186; 24 12, 210
1112 b 11.....	5 1, 135; 29 8, 109
8, 1112 b 20.....	17 3, 107; 22 15, 11
1112 b 27.....	24 12, 636
9, 1113 a 2.....	15 3, 56; 24 3, 18
10, 1113 a 32.....	23 8, 76
13, 1114 a 32.....	24 1, 147; 24 10, 257
14, 1115 a 26.....	26 6, 305
15, 1116 a 3.....	26 4, 4
17, 1116 b 28.....	26 7, 151
1117 a 17.....	24 12, 337
18, 1117 a 32.....	26 6, 275
19, 1117 b 23.....	25 5, 166; 25 7, 16
20, 1118 b 8 sqq.....	25 6, 152
4 13, 1126 a 6.....	25 2, 72; 25 3, 123
1126 a 13.....	22 9, 149
5 1, 1129 a 31.....	28 1, 116
1129 b 8.....	17 3, 58; 22 1, 310
2, 1130 a 8.....	28 1, 12 126
4, 1131 a 9 sqq.....	23 6, 55
13, 1135 b 21.....	15 3, 52
15, 1137 a 17.....	10 10, 25; 27 1, 250
17, 1138 a 4 sqq.....	22 9, 138
1138 b 5.....	28 1, 146
6 1, 1139 a 8.....	15 2, 30 33
1139 a 10.....	1 1, 162; 2 2, 21; 2 3, 70; 2 5, 45; 2 8, 9; 2 13, 3; 2 14, 72; 3 1, 13; 8 1, 43; 8 5, 4; 8 7, 271; 8 8, 102; 8 11, 16; 10 4, 30; 10 8, 148; 11 1, 98; 22 1, 228

(Liber Ethicorum)

6 1, 1139 a 12.....	15 2, 22
2, 1139 a 27.....	1 8, 141; 1 10, 244; 3 4, 31; 18 6, 188; 21 3, 24; 22 11, 286
1139 a 33.....	6 1, 198
1139 b 4.....	6 1, 14; 22 15, 36; 24 4, 175; 24 6, 87
1139 b 12.....	18 6, 180
3, 1139 b 15.....	2 12, 177; 17 2, 10
1139 b 16.....	14 3, 73; 14 8, 136; 18 6, 191
1139 b 17.....	2 12, 177
1139 b 31.....	2 1, 28; 8 15, 142; 15 1, 30 30f; 17 1, 134; 22 14, 22
1140 a 1.....	17 1, 73
4, 1140 a 26.....	5 1, 132
1140 b 4.....	5 1, 118; 6 1, 131; 17 1, 78
1140 b 16.....	5 1, 142; 24 10, 269
1140 b 20.....	5 1, 118; 6 1, 131; 17 1, 78
1140 b 27-31.....	2 12, 177; 11 3, 6f
5, 1141 a 7.....	1 12, 40; 2 1, 28; 8 15, 142; 15 1, 30 30f; 16 1, 172; 17 1, 134; 22 14, 22
6, 1141 b 9.....	5 1, 132
7, 1142 a 25.....	12 3, 386
9, 1143 a 35.....	5 1, 140
1143 b 6.....	18 7, 191
10, 1144 a 31.....	2 8, 69; 22 6, 31; 22 14, 17
11, 1144 b 1 sqq.....	22 15, 16
1144 b 4.....	11 1, 259
1144 b 29.....	14 5, 162
1144 b 32.....	5 1, 165 304; 14 6, 65; 18 7, 132
1145 a 4.....	6 1, 198
7 2, 1145 b 22.....	15 3, 191
3, 1146 b 31.....	15 3, 196; 22 1, 47; 24 8, 126
1147 a 24 sqq.....	22 4, 136; 22 15, 11
6, 1149 a 33.....	25 6, 124
1149 a 35.....	25 6, 126
1149 b 1.....	25 2, 197; 25 6, 43 97
1149 b 3.....	22 9, 16
1149 b 6.....	25 6, 34
1149 b 14-17.....	25 6, 132
7, 1150 a 9.....	22 9, 16
1150 a 21.....	24 11, 32
8, 1150 b 30.....	24 10, 275
1151 a 14.....	16 3, 14
1151 a 16.....	2 8, 69; 15 3, 125; 22 6, 31; 22 14, 17; 23 4, 86; 24 9, 5
1151 a 17-19.....	24 11, 199
9, 1151 a 29 sqq.....	17 4, 180; 22 1, 47
1152 a 1.....	25 7, 25 92; 26 8, 221
11, 1152 b 13.....	26 4, 230
12, 1152 b 33.....	26 3, 46 49 53
1153 a 14.....	26 4, 232
14, 1154 b 13.....	26 10, 12
1154 b 15.....	2 3, 492
1154 b 26.....	2 3, 493
8 2, 1155 b 27.....	28 3, 199
11, 1161 a 16.....	18 4, 188; 18 7, 14
1161 b 4.....	29 1, 200; 29 5, 131
12, 1162 a 17.....	12 3, 108

8 13, 1163 a 22.....	22 15, 14; 29 8, 76
9 4, 1166 a 20.....	24 10, 357
9, 1169 a 24.....	26 6, 310
11, 1170 a 22.....	22 1, 301
1170 a 31.....	10 8, 226
10 5, 1174 a 19.....	22 14, 10 112
1174 b 8.....	8 14, 312
6, 1174 b 14.....	8 1, 143; 18 1, 198
1174 b 19.....	2 3, 492
1174 b 20.....	26 3, 46 49 53
8, 1175 b 24.....	15 4, 78
10, 1177 a 12.....	8 1, 131
1177 a 23.....	14 4, 110
11, 1177 b 27 sqq.....	13 1, 144; 22 11, 97 270
12, 1178 b 24 sqq.....	22 11, 76
16, 1181 a 17.....	6 1, 14
tr. vetus.....	65*; 72*; 5 1, 135; 25 6, 145; 26 6, 305; 29 8, 108
tr. nova.....	10 4, 50; 10 5, 9
tr. lincolniensis	
1. 1 1, 158; 2 3, 131; 21 1, 205; 21 6, 5; 22 1, 113	
2... 65*; 10 10, 47; 12 1, 119 355 365 369 370;	
14 3, 21; 17 1, 158; 25 6, 145; 26 6, 138;	
27 1, 59	
3..... 13 1, 242; 22 1, 174; 22 5, 209; 22 9, 132;	
22 13, 256; 24 1, 147 242; 24 10, 257;	
24 12, 337; 26 7, 151; 28 3, 119	
7... 2 3, 493; 24 11, 199; 25 6, 132; 26 4, 231	
8.....	10 8, 226; 22 1, 301; 26 6, 310
9.....	10 8, 226; 22 1, 301; 26 6, 310
10.....	18 1, 198

Aristoteles (Ps.)

<i>De causis prop. elem.</i> 1 (ed. Averroes VII, 207 L).....	
5 10, 71; 22 9, 9	
..... v. <i>Liber sex principiorum</i>	

Asten I.....	23*
Athanasius.....	4 3, 43
Athanasius de Sicilia.....	16*
Augustinus... 48*; 50*; 51*; 53*; 62*; 72*-73*;	
7 5, 3; 14 2, 6; 25 1, 20 24 26 30;	
25 5, 183; 26 3, 247 250 255; 28 3, 138;	
29 2, 46	

Retractationes (PL 32)

1 3 (588).....	3 1, 117
3 (589).....	3 1, 94
8 (594).....	8 7, 86; 18 1, 177
9 (596).....	22 6, 59; 26 6, 121
9 (597).....	24 4, 51
9 (598).....	14 2, 6
15 (608).....	15 3, 17
15 (609).....	24 12, 82
26 (628).....	6 2, 367

Liber confessionum (PL 32)

1 1 (661).....	13 1, 75
2 6 (681).....	25 2, 72; 25 3, 123
3 6 (688).....	8 16, 294

(Liber confessionum)

4 4 (696).....	28 3, 14 71 300
10 (699).....	2 3, 128
5 4 (708).....	8 4, 430; 20 3, 46
7 9 (730).....	10 13, 82
11 (742).....	2 3, 128
10 (786).....	111*; 10 6, 16 245
17 (790).....	3 1, 150; 8 3, 57; 10 9, 80 263 344; 19 1, 98
23 (793).....	14 2, 286
25 (794).....	10 2, 7
12 7 (828).....	3 5, 36
25 (840).....	10 11, 93
13 9 (849).....	22 12, 52; 24 11, 22 176

Soliloquia (PL 32)

1 1 (869).....	22 2, 32
14 (882).....	50*; 54*; 58*; 10 11, 101
15 (884).....	1 6, 27
2 2 (886).....	1 5, 19 72 225; 10 12, 17
5 (888).....	1 2, 30 35 146; 1 8, 67
5 (889).....	1 1, 4 12 180 202 212; 1 4, 12; 1 8, 90; 1 10, 3; 21 1, 191
8 (891).....	1 10, 36
10 (893).....	1 10, 180
15 (898).....	1 5, 19 225; 1 10, 44; 1 11, 25; 10 12, 17

De ordine (PL 32, 977-1020)

3 1, 117

De imm. animae c. 4 (PL 32, 1024)

1 5, 63

De quantitate animae (PL 32)

3 (1037).....	8 2, 63; 8 4, 173; 8 14, 357; 15 2, 297; 29 3, 140
20 (1055).....	10 6, 147; 11 1, 226; 18 7, 88; 19 1, 304 311

De magistro (PL 32)

9 (1211).....	11 1, 21
10 (1212).....	11 1, 16; 11 3, 8
10 (1214).....	11 1, 27
11 (1216).....	10 9, 226; 11 1, 143
12 (1217).....	11 1, 114 138 149
14 (1220).....	50*; 11 1, 72 430; 11 3, 5

De libero arbitrio (PL 32)

1 1 (1223).....	2 5, 337; 2 15, 30
10 (1233).....	1 4, 51
14 (1237).....	6 2, 211
2 6 (1248).....	1 4, 51
8 (1252).....	1 5, 63 321
10 (1256).....	16 1, 33 61 240; 17 1, 122
12 (1259).....	1 4, 52; 1 6, 113
13 (1260).....	8 16, 72
18-19 (1266 sqq.).....	14 2, 6
19 (1267).....	12 3, 136
19 (1268).....	24 4, 51; 27 4, 91; 27 7, 11
3 1 (1269).....	24 12, 376; 25 5, 192; 27 5, 346; 28 2, 141; 28 5, 10
5 (1276).....	24 1, 486
11 (1287).....	13 1, 63
18 (1295).....	17 4, 65; 22 7, 9; 24 12, 212; 25 5, 33
18 (1296).....	18 6, 105; 24 1, 68; 25 5, 36
23 (1305).....	26 8, 49

De moribus ecclesiae 1 c. 15 (PL 32, 1322)

14 4, 6 154

Regula ad servos Dei n. 10 (PL 32, 1384)

26 7, 72

Epistolae (PL 33)

14 (80).....	3 2, 92
55 10 (212).....	22 12, 52; 24 11, 22 176
98 (<i>Ad Consentium</i>) n. 10 (364).....	14 3, 10; 14 4, 18 23 161
118 3 (439).....	26 8, 303; 26 10, 176; 29 6, 27
28 (445).....	3 1, 241
120 2 (457).....	14 4, 48
130 (<i>Liber de orando Deum</i>) 9 (501).....	54*; 12 1, 238
137 2 (519).....	29 2, 39
147 (<i>De videndo Deo, ad Paulinam</i>)	
1-2 (599).....	14 1, 9 59; 14 2, 429; 14 9, 84 108
3 (600).....	14 1, 9; 14 2, 437
8 (606).....	62*; 8 2, 46
9 (606).....	8 2, 50
13 (610).....	10 11, 220; 12 14, 47; 13 2, 81 105; 13 4, 87; 13 5, 32; 18 1, 121
157 2 (677).....	22 12, 52; 24 11, 22 176
187 13 (847).....	29 3, 213; 29 4, 100 137; 29 5, 112
194 3 n. 7 (877).....	29 6, 77
3 n. 14 (879).....	24 11, 7

De doctrina christiana (PL 34)

Prol. (16).....	11 1, 485
1 3 (20).....	2 3, 169
32 (32).....	5 8, 194; 21 1, 74; 21 4, 87

De vera religione (PL 34)

14 (133).....	22 5, 47; 22 6, 63
29 (145).....	26 1, 73
31 (147).....	1 1, 199; 12 6, 131
31 (148).....	1 4, 58
33 (149).....	1 11, 11 70; 18 6, 366
34 (150).....	1 10, 52 221; 1 12, 8; 12 12, 138
36 (151).....	1 1, 197; 1 2, 104; 1 8, 95; 1 9, 11
36 (152).....	1 4, 87; 1 7, 7 71; 1 10, 202

Contra Manichaeos (PL 34)

2 3-5 (198 sqq.).....	11 1, 184
14 (207).....	15 4, 66 310 314

De Genesi ad litteram (PL 24)

1 3 (248).....	8 16, 205
2 6 (268).....	4 4, 62
8 (269).....	8 3, 5 238
8 (270).....	8 3, 133; 8 11, 150; 8 17, 18; 12 2, 89; 18 2, 42
17 (278).....	5 10, 82; 8 15, 51
18 (279).....	5 9, 507
3 20 (292).....	9 1, 5 242; 11 1, 130 532; 15 1, 147; 22 11, 8 201
4 3 (299).....	21 6, 58 100 136; 29 3, 25
12 (304).....	5 2, 248
22 (311).....	8 16, 100 104 207; 8 17, 5
22 (312).....	8 16, 10 29; 20 3, 57
24 (313).....	8 16, 205; 8 17, 78
32 (316).....	8 14, 24 350
33 (317).....	5 8, 100
5 5 (326).....	18 4, 322
18 (334).....	8 16, 100

(De Genesi ad litteram)

5	19 (334)	140*, 8 9, 204; 8 17, 122; 14 11, 210
6	10 (346)	2 9, 91; 11 1, 58
	14 (349)	2 9, 91; 11 1, 58; 12 3, 253
17	(350)	12 3, 96; 12 10, 115
8	8 (379)	134*; 18 4, 112 353
	9 (379)	5 4, 85; 5 8, 34 303
12	(383)	5 2, 248; 14 8, 141; 28 3, 87
20	(388)	8 4, 451; 24 1, 105 115
21	(388 sqq.)	15 1, 294; 22 12, 43
27	(392)	18 4, 226
9	14 (402)	24 2, 125 212
	15 (403)	11 3, 156
	15 (404)	5 8, 295
	17 (406)	2 9, 91; 5 9, 399; 11 1, 58
	19 (408)	13 2, 216; 18 1, 126; 18 5, 11
11	3 (431)	18 6, 23
	15 (437)	20 2, 88
	27 (443)	18 6, 23
33	(447)	132*; 18 2, 32 152
12	2 (455)	13 2, 209
	3 (456)	13 5, 65 139
	4 (457)	13 5, 65
	5 (458)	13 2, 49; 13 5, 125
	6 (458)	53*-54*; 8 7, 162 411 412; 10 4, 136; 10 8, 125; 10 11, 30 253; 12 7, 9
	6 (459)	8 7, 162 411 412; 10 9, 5
	9 (461)	12 7, 5
12	(464)	8 7, 143 388; 11 3, 289
13	(464)	112*; 8 12, 156 159; 12 3, 35 215 403; 12 9, 100
16	(467)	5 8, 220; 10 6, 31 67; 22 12, 34; 26 1, 5; 26 2, 120; 26 8, 4; 27 4, 96
17	(467)	49*; 8 13, 24 125
19	(470)	13 1, 111; 18 8, 143
23	(473)	22 5, 81
24	(474)	10 4, 13 51 153; 10 8, 121 455; 10 9, 37 106; 10 10, 5; 12 7, 116; 12 9, 22; 13 3, 340; 26 10, 70
25	(475)	12 9, 60; 18 6, 94
26	(476)	9 1, 102; 13 2, 206; 13 3, 363; 13 4, 77
27	(477)	10 11, 220; 12 14, 48; 13 3, 117 183; 13 4, 206; 18 1, 121
28	(478)	10 11, 220; 13 2, 81 105; 13 3, 68 144; 13 5, 32; 18 1, 120
32	(480)	26 1, 29 245 371 379
36	(484)	13 5, 174 194

Quaest. in Hept. 2 q. 154 (PL 34, 649)..... 13 4, 21

Qu. evang. 2 q. 39 (PL 35, 1352). 12 12, 203; 14 2, 264

In Iob. ev. tract. (PL 35)

1	n. 11-12 (1384-5)	4 1, 27 267
	n. 17 (1387)	2 7, 30; 3 1, 133; 4 8, 92; 23 1, 161
5	n. 7 (1417)	27 4, 149
19	5 n. 15 (1552)	29 4, 7
26	n. 2 (1607)	14 1, 148; 28 9, 32
	n. 2 (1608)	28 4, 16
29	n. 6 (1631)	14 3, 93; 14 4, 99; 14 5, 112; 29 7, 188
34	n. 7 (1654)	13 4, 63

40	n. 9 (1690)	12 12, 203; 14 2, 264
72	n. 3 (1823)	27 3, 199
79	n. 1 (1837)	14 2, 209

In Ep. Iob. ad Parth.

1	tt. 3 n. 13 (PL 35, 2004)	50*; 11 1, 72; 11 3, 5
---	---------------------------	------------------------

<i>Expos. Ep. ad Rom.</i> 44 (PL 35, 2071)	24 12, 23
--	-----------

Enarrationes in Ps. (PL 36-37)

11,	2 (138)	10 11, 333; 27 1, 210
2	in 30, 1 (230)	13 3, 127
2	in 31, n. 4 (259)	22 13, 79
2	in 32, 1 n. 2 (277)	23 7, 85 117
43,	22 (490)	2 1, 134
53,	6 n. 8 (625)	17 1, 117
54,	4 n. 7 (632)	25 2, 55
61,	13 (741)	29 7, 53
62,	3 (753)	28 7, 4
67,	23 (832)	24 11, 94
67,	28 (834)	13 3, 138
68,	3 (844)	2 3, 66
70,	17 (893)	27 1, 4
74,	6-8 (952-3)	8 16, 294
77,	39 (998)	28 2, 113
80,	9 (1041)	6 1, 83
87,	4 (1110)	26 9, 70 79
89,	1 (1141)	13 2, 108
90,	16 sermo 2 (1170)	13 3, 349; 14 5, 41; 18 1, 147
93,	15 (1206)	23 8, 33
100,	3-4 (1287)	23 8, 50
103,	4 sermo 1 (1349)	22 9, 45
103,	15 sermo 3 (1369)	27 1, 83
103,	26 sermo 4 (1381)	27 4, 340
118,	20 (1522)	8 1, 17 124; 9 4, 79; 22 1, 40; 22 3, 23; 23 1, 65
118,	72 (1550)	24 10, 149
118,	73 (1553)	11 3, 202; 28 4, 80
126,	2 (1672)	27 4, 340
127,	3 (1684)	27 4, 340
128,	1 (1785)	27 4, 340
143,	5 (1865)	28 3, 225
144,	2 (1871)	28 4, 96
147,	17 (1933)	24 11, 98-9

Sermones (PL 38-39)

35	n. 3 (214)	27 3, 107
47	9 n. 13 (303)	12 4, 173
49	7 (324)	25 2, 55
58	7 (397)	25 2, 55
62	1 (415)	27 1, 4
62	8 (421)	17 4, 9; 17 5, 17
65	4 (428)	27 1, 4
71	(<i>De verbis Domini</i>) 13 (456)	24 11, 86
82	12 (513)	27 3, 107
161	6 (881)	27 1, 4
169	11 (923)	24 10, 220; 28 8, 42
174	2 (940)	29 4, 24
175	1 (945)	29 4, 24
180	7 (976)	27 1, 4
273	1 (1247)	27 1, 4
382	(dub.) 4 (1686)	6 6, 36

Liber 83 quaestionum (PL 40)

3 (11).....	13 1, 40
6 (13).....	21 6, 21 171 174
9 (13).....	1 4, 65 73; 1 9, 7
15 (14).....	2 2, 35
15 (15).....	2 2, 38 40 289
21 (16).....	1 8, 63; 5 3, 28; 5 4, 8; 24 10, 52
27 (18).....	53*; 5 1, 37
28 (18).....	23 6, 37
32 (22).....	1 12, 12; 2 2, 79; 12 12, 138
46 (29).....	3 5, 28; 3 7, 42
46 (30). 116*;	2 3, 77; 3 1, 94 160 314; 3 2, 50 86;
	3 3, 5 13 145 175; 3 5, 3; 3 7, 39;
	4 4, 148; 5 1, 54
51 (33).....	9 1, 5 241; 11 1, 130
53 (36).....	5 8, 132 244; 27 4, 75; 29 4, 113
63 (54).....	2 8, 114; 4 2, 43; 4 5, 73; 4 7, 12
68 (72).....	6 2, 81 107 367
73 (84).....	11 1, 93
74 (85).....	10 7, 153

De fide et oper. 16 (PL 40, 215)..... 14 2, 28

Enchiridion (PL 40)

11 (236)...	2 15, 19; 3 4, 20; 5 4, 32; 21 2, 41
12 (237).....	2 15, 25; 26 1, 81; 26 8, 37
14 (238).....	1 10, 28
17 (239).....	2 5, 39; 18 6, 165
17 (240).....	18 6, 118
19 (241).....	18 6, 166
29 (246).....	6 3, 259; 6 4, 94
30 (246).....	24 4, 45
32 (248).....	27 3, 236; 27 5, 17 44; 28 2, 88
36 (250).....	29 2, 90
40 (252).....	29 2, 90
71 (265).....	15 4, 5 260
76 (268).....	24 12, 112
93 (275).....	26 1, 92
105 (281).....	22 5, 109
106 (282).....	27 2, 8
117 (286).....	14 2, 28

De cath. rud. 11 (PL 40, 323)..... 6 1, 83

De bono conjugali 21 (PL 40, 380).. 14 3, 58; 24 4, 7

De divinatione daemonum (PL 40)

3 (584).....	8 15, 50
5 (586).....	8 13, 35; 8 15, 25; 18 4, 132

De cura pro mortuis

c. 16 (PL 40, 606)..... 8 11, 92 321; 9 6, 29 75

De civitate Dei (PL 40-41)

5 6 (146).....	5 9, 77
8 (148).....	2 12, 141
9 (148).....	2 12, 141; 5 10, 102
9 (151). 5 8,	186; 5 9, 31 44; 5 10, 81; 25 5, 16
10 (152)....	55*; 22 5, 33 113 148 249 340;
	23 4, 193; 24 1, 572; 24 10, 58;
	24 12, 224; 24 12, 661
8 16 (241).....	8 9, 138; 5 8, 365; 5 9, 504
17 (242).....	26 8, 18
9 4 (258).....	26 8, 194 274

9 4 (259).....	26 8, 204
5 (260).....	26 6, 104; 26 7, 92
5 (261). 26 7,	58 147 207; 26 8, 26 31; 26 9, 175
10 23 (300).....	10 13, 80
11 9 (325).....	2 15, 11
11 (327).....	13 2, 18
17 (331).....	24 10, 5
21 (334).....	23 1, 76
23 (336).....	10 6, 161
26 (339).....	10 1, 23 220 232
27 (341).....	10 9, 93
28 (342).....	22 12, 52; 24 11, 22 176
29 (343).....	8 16, 47; 8 17, 122
12 3 (351).....	2 15, 110
17 (366).....	2 9, 115
18 (367).....	20 4, 4
18 (368).....	2 9, 3 64
13 2 (377).....	27 1, 4
14 3 (406).....	26 5, 4 6 177
5 (408).....	26 2, 7; 26 3, 14 247 250
6 (409)....	26 3, 21 256 266 271; 26 6, 9 255;
	26 8, 44 73

7 (410).....	24 12, 45
7 (411). 26 3,	372; 26 4 25 218; 26 9, 20 104
9 (413).....	26 6, 6
9 (414).....	26 8, 83
9 (415). 26 6,	124; 26 7, 82 135 138; 26 8, 183 250
10 (417).....	18 1, 140; 18 4, 140; 26 8, 264
15 (424).....	23 8, 39; 26 9, 43
25 (433).....	13 2, 18
26 (434).....	18 3, 25
15 22 (467).....	14 4, 6 154
23 (579).....	14 11, 229
41 (601).....	3 1, 241
19 4 (629).....	24 12, 54; 25 5, 81
12 (637).....	22 1, 95
26 (656).....	27 1, 4
20 14 (680).....	98*; 104*; 7 1, 113 285
15 (681).....	7 1, 68 113 120 243; 7 2, 49;
	7 3, 23; 7 4, 3 51; 7 5, 40;
	7 6, 43; 7 9, 38 200
21 9 (723).....	16 3, 30; 26 3, 450
10 (724).....	26 1, 232 339
10 (725).....	26 1, 471
17 (731).....	24 8, 72; 24 10, 197 203
24 (737).....	24 10, 192; 24 11, 62
24 (739).....	12 10, 137
22 30 (802).....	22 5, 52; 24 1, 88

De haeresibus (PL 42)

46 (35).....	5 3 71
55 (40).....	20 1, 121
88 (47).....	16 1, 85; 24 7, 112; 24 12, 18 80 269

De duabus animis (PL 42)

10 (103). 15 3,	17; 17 4, 65; 22 7, 9; 24 12, 212;
	25 5, 3 33
10 (104).....	25 5, 3
11 (105). 17 4,	65; 22 7, 9; 24 12, 212; 25 5, 33

Contra Faustum (PL 42)

22 27 (418)..... 15 4, 91; 17 4, 3
26 5 (481)..... 5 2, 58; 22 8, 38

De natura boni (PL 42)

3 (553)..... 21 6, 3 65 70 107 135; 29 3, 17
4 (553). 3 4, 63 74; 5 4, 20; 21 6, 45; 27 6, 20
23 (558)..... 21 6, 52 225

Contra adversarios legis et prophetarum (PL 42)

1 4 (606)..... 5 8, 78
6 (607)..... 21 6, 98

Contra Maximinum 2 c. 7, c. 15 (PL 42, 762 782). 27 3, 127*De Trinitate* (PL 42)

1 2 (822)..... 10 12, 104 312
9 (833)..... 13 3, 349; 14 5, 41; 181, 147
10 (834)..... 13 2, 57
2 17 (863)..... 10 11, 110
3 4 (873)..... 5 8, 129 244; 5 9, 170; 9 2, 44;
12 8, 75; 15 1, 256; 22 9, 20
8 (875)..... 5 8, 295; 5 9, 3 99; 11 1, 58; 12 3, 456
8 (876)..... 5 8, 295; 9 1, 5 242; 11 1, 58 130;
11 3, 95 360; 27 1, 68
9 (877)..... 5 8, 295; 5 9, 405; 11 1, 58
9 (878)..... 5 8, 295; 5 9, 405; 11 1, 58
9 (879)..... 5 8, 295; 11 1, 58
11 (882)..... 12 8, 53
4 17 (903)..... 12 6, 122 345; 12 8, 4 80
20 (908)..... 7 3, 47
21 (911)..... 26 10, 38
5 16 (922)..... 4 5, 3
6 2 (925)..... 4 2, 57 253; 4 3, 42; 4 4, 50 185
4 (927)..... 2 1, 163; 14 6, 36
6 (929)..... 26 9, 88
8 (929)..... 24 8, 30
10 (931)..... 2 14, 53; 3 1, 146; 4 7, 10
10 (932)..... 2 12, 110; 21 4, 109
7 1 (933)..... 4 2, 25 188
2 (936)..... 4 3, 35; 4 5, 153
8 1 (948)..... 1 7, 25
3 (949)..... 21 4, 31 45 243
3 (950)..... 21 4, 104; 21 5, 16 64 79 129
8 (957)..... 10 10, 14
10 (960)..... 22 5, 73
9 2 (962)..... 10 1, 6 158
3 (963)..... 48*; 4 6, 13; 8 7, 261 310; 10 8, 117
313 441; 15 1, 61 495; 19 1, 195;
22 11, 176
4 (963)..... 24 4, 92
4 (964)..... 10 8, 424; 24 4, 92
6 (965)..... 10 8, 203
6 (966)..... 10 8, 304 316
10 (969)..... 4 1, 115; 4 2, 12; 4 3, 17
12 (970)..... 8 13, 55; 10 7, 186
12 (971-2). 8 1, 17; 9 4, 79; 10 1, 25 224 232;
10 3, 116 138; 22 1, 40; 22 3, 23;
23 1, 65
12 (972)..... 140*; 10 3, 86-91 in apparatu A

10 1 (971-2). 62*; 2 3, 190; 8 11, 116; 10 6, 23;
10 9, 116; 10 10, 39; 22 12, 7
5 (977)..... 51*; 19 1, 157 200 206 482
6 (978)..... 19 1, 485
7 (978)..... 10 8, 14; 19 1, 485
7 (979)..... 10 9, 14
10 (981)..... 10 8, 335
11 (983). 10 1, 19 38 54 263; 10 3, 66; 10 7, 61;
14 4, 60; 23 7, 157
12 (984)..... 8 14, 35 249; 10 1, 226; 22 11, 16
11 2-5 (985-92)..... 10 7, 165 214; 25 3, 154
3-4 (988-90). 49*; 8 13, 71; 8 14, 116; 10 11, 81;
11 3, 18; 13 3, 198
12 2 (999)..... 10 2, 3; 10 6, 38 271
3 (999)..... 10 1, 68 77; 10 3, 174; 15 4, 112
4 (1000). 10 1, 90; 10 7, 6 139 220; 15 1, 159;
15 2, 4 65 109 121 131
7 (1005). 10 6, 272; 12 9, 33; 15 2, 15 25 270;
15 3, 38; 15 5, 3; 16 1, 66; 18 1, 90;
26 9, 14
8 (1005)..... 15 1, 206
12 (1007). 101*; 15 2, 80 90 406; 15 3, 64 137;
15 4, 63 75 136 312; 25 1, 10 14 20
24 26 30 32 39 47 109 240
12 (1008). 15 3, 35; 15 4, 11 144 183; 16 2, 149;
25 1, 109
14 (1009)..... 15 2, 99; 15 3, 13
15 (1011)..... 1 4, 144 300; 10 6, 145; 11 1 226;
18 7, 88; 19 1, 304 311
13 1 (1014)..... 8 3, 49; 145; 10 9, 50; 10 12, 95;
14 1, 42
2 (1016)..... 14 1, 59
4 (1018)..... 22 5, 4; 27 3, 250
5 (1020)..... 23 1, 91
17 (1031)..... 29 2, 90
14 1 (1037)..... 8 3, 119
3 (1038)..... 10 3, 79
3 (1039)..... 2 3, 391
6 (1042)..... 8 14, 248
7 (1043). 10 2, 123; 10 3, 7 21 32 96 103 122
138; 14 1, 26; 15 2, 5
8 (1044). 10 3, 61; 10 7, 56; 15 1 154; 22 2, 29
11 (1047)..... 10 2, 69 239; 10 3, 16
15 (1052)..... 16 1, 33 240; 17 1, 122
16 (1053)..... 10 7, 76
15 1 (1057)..... 1 4, 51; 15 1, 136
3 (1060)..... 10 7, 118
7 (1065)..... 10 1, 90 140; 15 1, 160
10 (1070)..... 4 1, 15
10 (1071). 4 1, 136 198; 9 4, 72 284; 25 3, 73
11 (1071)..... 101*; 4 1, 58 98 110 119; 7 2, 27
12 (1074)..... 2 9, 100
13 (1076)..... 2 14, 47
16 (1079). 8 4, 100; 8 14, 4 228; 20 4, 291; 20 5, 115
18 (1082)..... 27 2, 42
20 (1087)..... 27 3, 451; 29 3, 105
26 (1093)..... 27 3, 178; 27 4, 156
De bapt. contra Donat. 3 19 (PL 43, 152)..... 6 1, 83

- Contra Gaudentium* 1 19 (PL 43, 716)..... 12 4, 54
De pecc. mer. et rem. 2 4 (PL 44, 152). 16 1, 154; 28 3, 333
De natura et gratia (PL 44)
 22 (258)..... 24 12, 166
 31 (264)..... 27 5, 34
 36 (267)..... 24 9, 46
 69 (290)..... 24 14, 178
De perfectione iustitiae 2 (PL 44, 294).... 24 10, 356;
 24 12, 33 417 485
De nuptiis et concupiscentia 1 26 (PL 44, 430).....
 28 2, 20 44 130; 28 5, 63
Contra Iulianum 5 11 (PL 44, 809)..... 26 1, 92
De gratia et libero arbitrio (PL 44)
 2 (882 sqq.)..... 24 2, 45
 13 (896)..... 24 12, 151
 15 (899)..... 24 10, 468
 17 (901)..... 27 6, 48
 21 (908)..... 24 14, 128
 21 (909). 22 8, 10 108 110; 24 1, 20 22; 28 4, 168
De correptione et gratia (PL 44)
 13 (940)..... 6 3, 8; 6 4, 90; 7 9, 146
 13 (942)..... 6 2, 360
De praedestinatione sanctorum (PL 44)
 2 (963)..... 14 1, 4 11 61; 14 4, 86
 3 (965)..... 6 1, 5
 5 (968). 14 3, 10; 14 4, 23; 14 10, 218; 18 6, 131
 6 (969)..... 6 1, 5
 10 (974)..... 6 1, 41 75; 7 7, 11; 12 10, 31 42
 10 (975)..... 6 1, 111
 17 (985)..... 6 3, 122
 17 (986)..... 6 1, 5
 18 (987)..... 6 3, 205
De dono perseverantiae (*De praedestinatione sanctorum*, 2)
 1 (993)..... 24 13, 18
 2 (996)..... 24 13, 15
 14 (1014)..... 6 3, 115 129
 16 (1018)..... 27 2, 57; 27 6, 67
 19 (1023)..... 11 3, 198
Augustinus (ps.)
Principia dialecticae c. 6 (PL 32, 1412)..... 4 1, 80
Sermones (PL 39)
 204 n. 2 (2124)..... 6 6, 36
 215 n. 4 (2146)..... 6 6, 36
De fide ad Petrum..... v. Fulgentius
De spiritu et anima (PL 40)..... 73*; 13 1, 63
 1 (781)..... 8 15, 69; 15 1, 367
 4 (781)..... 15 1, 127; 25 2, 81
 4 (782)..... 26 5, 45 56 224
 6 (783)..... 8 3, 113
 9 (784)..... 13 1, 91; 16 1, 90
 9 (785)..... 8 4, 112
 11 (786).... 15 1, 4 122 164 178 411; 18 1, 58 69
 11 (787). 8 3, 100; 13 1, 6; 13 3, 60; 15 1, 40 67 164 217
 12 (787)..... 8 3, 161
 12 (788)..... 8 15, 74
 13 (788)..... 15 1, 201
 13 (789). 8 15, 72; 15 1, 127; 25 2, 81; 25 3, 15 31
 14 (789)..... 26 2, 4
 15 (791)..... 19 1, 208; 25 3, 28 150
 20 (794)..... 14 3, 97
 34 (803)..... 10 1, 95
De diligendo Deo 2 (PL 40, 850)..... 23 4, 181
De vera et falsa poenit. 19 (PL 40, 1128).... 26 6, 104
Hypognosticon (PL 45)
 3 4 (1623)..... 24 4, 80 286; 24 14, 103
 3 11 (1632)..... 24 4, 113
 6 2 (1657)..... 6 1, 58
Avempace..... 173*; 18 5, 287
Avencebrol
Fons vitae tr. 2 n. 9-10 (Baeumker. p. 40-1).. 5 9, 322
Averroes..... 1 5, 377; 22 1, 55; 22 2, 11
In Anal. Post. (ed. Venetiis 1562, t. 1^o)
 1 5 (24 F)..... 2 5, 68; 22 1, 80
In Physicorum (t. 4)
 1 1 (6 F)..... 2 4, 147
 2 (6 L)..... 9 4, 38
 81 (46 D)..... 2 3, 218
 2 48 (66 D)..... 8 12, 105
 75 (75-7)..... 5 2, 124 135; 5 4, 51
 3 9 (89 C)..... 2 1, 277; 28 9, 276
 17 (92 D). 2 3, 237; 8 9, 107; 10 6, 177; 11 2, 84;
 20 2, 59; 20 4, 322; 21 4, 137; 24 1, 446
 4 49 (146 H)..... 11 3, 275
 129 (201 I)..... 26 3, 438
 6 32 (26; M)..... 28 9, 108
 32 (266 I)..... 26 3, 438
 7 12 (317 D)..... 1 10, 108
 8 32 (370 I)..... 11 1, 495
 35 (374 B)..... 24 1, 38
 35 (375 H)..... 5 9, 541
 37 (376 H)..... 5 9, 541
 40 (380 E-F)..... 23 1, 275; 24 1, 464
 46 (387 E)..... 12 2, 29
In De caelo et mundo 3 c. 20 (t. 5, 187 F).... 13 1, 16
In De gen. et corr. 1 c. 45 (5, 361 H). 27 3, 204; 28 3, 211
In De divinatione per somnum (t. 6^o)
 (34 K)..... 8 11, 131
 (36 D)..... 12 3, 348
In De anima (t. 6¹)
 1 63 (32 D)..... 26 3, 218
 2 5 (50 F)..... 1 10, 229; 5 8, 88; 14 2, 12;
 27 3, 524
 34 (67 E)..... 1 5, 379; 3 8, 51; 27 3, 518
 40-1 (71)..... 14 5, 148
 51-2 (76 v-77 I). 16 1, 387; 19 1, 191; 26 3, 152
 3 4 (137 F). 2 3, 237; 8 9, 107; 10 6, 177; 11 2, 84;
 20 2, 59; 20 4, 322; 21 4, 137; 24 1, 446
 4 (137 v-138 I)..... 26 3, 152

In De anima

3 4 (138 A)..... 29 6, 11
 5 (139 B)..... 2 2, 159; 5 8, 237; 8 6, 158;
 10 8, 261 516; 18 5, 247; 18 7, 111
 5 (146 D).... 2 2, 174 178; 2 6, 61; 10 9, 199
 6 (154 A)..... 10 5, 89; 15 1, 406
 6 (154 B-C). 1 11, 101; 10 5, 88; 14 1, 17 273;
 15 1, 405
 7 (155 A)..... 8 3, 11
 15 (159 F)... 8 14, 257; 10 8, 289 315; 15 1, 59
 15 (160 A)..... 10 8, 495 499
 17 (160 F).... 5 8, 237; 8 6, 158; 10 8, 261 516;
 18 5, 247; 18 7, 111
 18 (161 B)..... 12 1, 4; 20 2, 116; 24 4, 103
 18 (161 C)..... 10 8, 332
 18 (161 D)..... 2 2, 174 178
 19 (162 B)..... 20 4, 350
 20 (164 C).... 1 11, 101; 10 5, 88; 14 1, 17 273;
 15 1, 405
 21 (166 B). 1 3, 6; 1 11, 89; 1 12, 4; 14 1, 82 171
 25 (169 A)..... 2 15, 15
 36 (174 E sqq.).. 11 3, 367; 18 5, 72 276-330;
 27 2, 125
 36 (175 D sqq.)..... 18 5, 293
 36 (177 C)..... 10 8, 551; 11 3, 118
 36 (179 A-D)..... 18 5, 288 290 313
 36 (179 C)..... 8 3, 32 272
 36 (180 E - 182 A)..... 18 5, 287
 36 (182 B - 183 C)..... 18 5, 290
 36 (182 C)..... 18 5, 261
 36 (183 C sqq.)..... 18 5, 323
 36 (183 E)..... 18 5, 313
 36 (184 C). 9 1, 256; 10 13, 129; 11 3, 240; 12 3, 223
 36 (185 C)..... 8 1, 210
 36 (186 F - 187 A)..... 18 6, 198
 41 (190 A)..... 22 10, 14

In Metaph. (t. 8)... v. Aristoteles, *Metaph.* transl. nova
 2 1 (29 B)..... 2 2, 174; 2 5, 116; 10 8, 158;
 12 2, 113; 18 5, 34
 6 (31 D)..... 2 10, 99
 15 (35 D)..... 12 2, 29
 4 2 (65 K)..... 27 4, 406
 2 (65 L-M)..... 21 2, 39
 3 (67 B)..... 21 5, 48 227
 5 21 (131 B)..... 2 11, 82; 8 8, 178
 25 (133 H)..... 27 1, 29
 7 18 (167 E)..... 3 7, 14
 31 (181 F)..... 13 1, 132; 23 2, 94
 8 5 (213 A)..... 4 1, 340; 10 1, 278
 9 11 (236 G).... 12 3, 164; 18 2, 79; 18 5, 148
 10 7 (257 A)..... 23 7, 138
 11 (= 12) 18 (303 K)..... 2 3, 216
 18 (305 I)..... 2 9, 88
 24 (309)..... 27 7, 53
 36 (318 M). 1 2, 92; 2 5, 252; 2 8, 30;
 4 6, 19; 4 8, 11; 7 9, 247
 37 (320 I)..... 5 3, 60; 5 4, 171
 39 (322 I)..... 2 1, 111

44 (327 K)..... 8 7, 231 246
 45 (329 G)..... 20 1, 47; 29 7, 29
 51 (335 F)..... 2 3, 2; 8 1, 47
 51 (336 D-E)..... 8 7, 178
 51 (337 A). 2 5, 205; 2 12, 137; 2 15, 83 93
 52 (338 E)..... 5 3, 60; 5 4, 171

De substantia orbis c. 1 (t. 9, 4 A)..... 5 9, 50 371

Avicenna (Venetius 1513).... 15*; 1 1, 183; 1 5, 377

Sufficientia

1 3 (f. 15 v)..... 1 5, 374
 10 (f. 19 rb B)..... 27 4, 23
 14 (f. 21 v)..... 5 2, 135
 14 (f. 22 rb I)..... 13 3, 96; 26 7, 188
 2 1 (f. 23 r A)..... 2 1, 277; 28 9, 276

De anima (De naturalibus 6)

1 1 (f. 1vb o). 1 10, 229; 5 8, 88; 14 2, 12; 27 3, 524
 2 (f. 2 ra)..... 22 3, 4
 4 (f. 4)..... 15 1, 378
 4 (f. 4 ra A)..... 15 2, 435
 5 (f. 4 vb B)..... 25 2, 14
 5 (f. 5 ra c).... 22 7, 47; 24 2, 130; 25 2, 182
 5 (f. 5 rb)..... 25 2, 173
 5 (f. 5 va)..... 19 1, 116
 2 2 (f. 6 vb). 2 2, 171; 2 5, 297; 8 6, 36; 12 7, 12;
 15 2, 282
 2 (f. 7 ra B)..... 1 10, 108
 3 8 (f. 16 rb A)..... 1 11, 30; 18 6, 101
 4 1 (f. 17 va B).... 14 1, 57; 22 7, 47; 24 2, 130
 1 (f. 17 vb c).... 10 2, 54; 10 6, 138; 26 3, 196
 2 (f. 17 vb sqq.) 10 5, 89; 15 1, 406; 28 3, 365
 2 (f. 18 r)..... 12 9, 13 117; 26 10, 132
 3 (f. 19 rb A).... 22 7, 47; 24 2, 130; 25 2, 182
 3 (f. 19 vb)..... 26 1, 254
 4 (f. 20 rb A)..... 25 2, 14
 4 (f. 20 va c)..... 26 10, 27
 4 (f. 20 vb D)..... 12 3, 80 86 457
 5 (f. 21 ra B)..... 26 4, 181 227; 26 9, 10
 6 (f. 21 vb)..... 25 2, 144; 25 4, 25
 6 (f. 22 ra)..... 26 5, 198
 5 1 (f. 22 rb)..... 9 4, 75; 14 10, 250
 1 (f. 22 va B)..... 12 3, 174
 1 (f. 22 vb D)..... 14 1, 111 159; 14 9, 187
 2 (f. 23 va)..... 1 9, 61; 8 6, 85
 3 (f. 24 ra A)..... 18 4, 10; 18 8, 27 146
 5 (f. 25 rb). 10 6, 119 125; 10 8, 551; 11 1, 211;
 11 3, 118
 6 (f. 25 vb sqq.)..... 10 2, 129; 19 1, 247
 6 (f. 26 v). 5 10, 129; 12 1, 247 262; 12 3, 231
 7 (f. 27 rb c)..... 10 1, 47; 27 6, 25
 8 (f. 28 va)..... 18 8, 84

De animalibus 16 c. 1 (f. 61 rb)..... 12 13, 34

Metaphysica
 1 1 (f. 70 rb c)..... 10 12, 130
 6 (f. 72 rb A).... 1 1, 104; 10 11, 76; 11 1, 271;
 14 1, 82; 21 1, 146; 21 4, 261
 6 (f. 72 va c)..... 1 1, 137 265
 7 (f. 73 rb). 2 14, 9; 5 9, 107; 23 5, 5; 24 2, 23

- (*Metaphysica*)
- 1 9 (f. 74 ra A). 1 1, 186; 1 2, 45; 1 3, 10; 1 4, 138;
1 6, 144; 1 10, 14; 2 1, 191
3 8 (f. 82 va)..... 8 7, 241; 10 6, 62; 18 5, 113
10 (f. 83 vb)..... 1 5, 422; 2 9, 266; 3 8, 73
5 5 (f. 89 va D)..... 3 2, 251
6 2 (f. 92 ra C)..... 2 3, 538; 5 8, 325
5 (f. 94 rb D)..... 1 5, 379; 3 8, 51; 2 7, 518
5 (f. 94 va-vb)..... 5 9, 439; 2 1, 19; 2 8, 7, 155
5 (f. 95 ra)..... 2 3, 4, 232
8 4 (f. 98 vb)..... 2 2, 5, 255; 2 4, 10, 48
4 (f. 99 r)..... 8 8, 123; 10 12, 181
6 (f. 100 ra). 1 1, 181; 1 2, 105; 2 2, 192; 2 3, 520;
1 4, 10, 174; 2 2, 1, 55; 2 2, 11
6 (f. 100 rb C). 2 5, 218; 2 7, 3; 2 12, 170; 8 11, 158
7 (f. 101 rb)..... 2 6, 4, 227; 2 6, 9, 10
9 2 (f. 103 ra D)..... 10 6, 127; 11 1, 203
3 (f. 104)..... 5 8, 245; 1 6, 1, 215
4 (f. 104 v). 3 2, 108; 5 8, 245, 248; 6 2, 255; 8 7, 215;
8 8, 136; 1 6, 1, 215; 2 2, 9, 87; 2 3, 5, 73
5 (f. 105 rb)..... 5 9, 273
(f. 105 va)..... 1 1, 195
6 (f. 106 r)..... 5 4, 121; 2 1, 2, 6
7 (f. 107 ra B). 2 2, 128; 1 2, 6, 49, 57; 2 0, 3, 79
7 (f. 107 rb D)..... 2 6, 1, 246
10 1 (f. 107 vb)..... 1 2, 3, 113
1 (f. 108 r). 5 8, 365; 5 9, 504; 5 10, 120; 6 6, 97;
2 2, 9, 92
2 (f. 108 va)..... 1 2, 3, 99
- De natura animalium* 12 c. 8..... 29 4, 143
- Canon medicinae*
- 1 f. 1 d. 1 c. 1..... 2 8, 52; 3 3, 19
d. 3 c. 2..... 18 8, 161; 29 4, 143
d. 4 c. 1..... 27 1, 29
3 f. 20 tr. 1 c. 3..... 13 1, 132; 23 2, 94
- Avril F. 26*
- Axters E. 7*; 14*; 16*; 23*; 44*; 57*; 130*
- Baeumker Cl. (*Witelo, ein Philosoph und Naturforscher des XIII. Jahrhunderts*, Beiträge z. Gesch. der Phil. des Mittelalters 3, 2, Münster i. W. 1908; *Studien und Charakteristiken zum Geschichte des Philosophie insbesondere des Mittelalters*, Beiträge..., 25, 1-2, M. i. W. 1928; *Avencebrolis - Ibn Gebirol - Fons vitae...* ed. Cl. B., Beiträge..., 1, 2, M. i. W. 1892-95)... v. *Liber de intelligentiis*; *Trismegistus* (Ps.); *Avencebrol, Fons vitae*
- Balaam..... 12 3, 363; 12 5, 52
- Baltasar (*Dan*, 5, 5)..... 12 7, 97, 119
- Bandelli de Castelnovo, V. 38*; 76*; 141*;
157*; 161*; 166*; 169*; 171*
- Barbo Marcus, cardinalis..... 36*
- Bartholomeus Anglicus
- De proprietatibus rerum* 18 c. 24..... 28 2, 225
- Bartholomeus a Capua 5*; 6*; 59*
- Basilii..... 178*; 4 1, 101; 4 3, 43; 17 2, 5
- Adversus Eunomium* 5 (PG 29, 732 A)..... 4 3, 3 75
- Hom. XII in princ. Prov.* n. 9 (PG 31, 405 C) tr. Rufini (1772 b)..... 16 1, 115; 17 1, 36; 17 2, 5
- Hom. de fide* n. 2 (PG 31, 468 A) tr. Rufini (1783 B)..... 29 4, 210
- Bataillon L.-J. 6*; 182*
- Baudrier J. 39*; 40*; 41*
- Baur L. (*Die Philosophischen Werke des Robert Grosseteste, Bischofs von Lincoln*, Beiträge z. Gesch. der Phil. des Mittelalters, 9; Münster i. W. 1912)... v. Robertus Grosseteste
- Beda..... 18 7, 15; 18 8, 37
- In Luc. Ev. Expositio* 3 Luc. 10, 20 (PL 92, 466 B). 7 8, 4
- Homiliae genuinae* 1 hom. 10 (PL 94, 54 B).... 28 2, 99
- Beda (Ps.)
- Sententiae sive axiomata philos.* 1 (PL 90, 967 C)... 16 2,
10; 20 1, 10
- Bellemo V. 32*
- Bellini B. 110*
- Benedictus (S.)..... 8 4, 52
- Benedictus XI (Niccolò Boccasini)..... 35*
- Beneventus..... 30*
- Beniamin..... 173*
- Benoit I de Béthune, abbé de Saint-Bertin..... 23*
- Benvenuto di Bonaventura della Tenca..... 31*
- Berardelli D. M. 36*
- Beraud S. 40*; 157*
- Bernardus
- Epist.* 12 (PL 182, 116 A)..... 28 1, 43
- De consideratione* 3 c. 4 (PL 182, 769)..... 9 2, 65
- De diligendo Deo* c. 1 (PL 182, 974)..... 21 6, 61
- De gratia et libero arbitrio* (PL 182)
- c. 1 (1002 B)..... 24 4, 124; 28 3, 175; 28 8, 115
- c. 1 (1002 C)..... 24 4, 54, 233
- c. 2 (1004 B)..... 24 10, 138
- c. 3 (1004 D)..... 22 5, 125
- c. 4 (1007 C)..... 24 1, 74, 408
- c. 8 (1014)..... 22 5, 333; 24 10, 411
- c. 9 (1016)..... 22 5, 333; 24 2, 58; 24 8, 25, 167;
24 10, 411
- c. 10 (1019 A-B).... 22 5, 117; 22 6, 48; 22 9, 48;
24 8, 25, 167
- Sermo de cena Domini* n. 2 (PL 183, 272 A). 27 4, 4 345
- Bernardus (Ps.)
- Lib. de cont. Deo* c. 8 (PL 184, 376). 10 11, 125; 18 1, 151
- Declamationes* n. 66 (PL 184, 472 A)..... 13 3, 153

- Bernardus de Trilia..... 31*
- Bernardus Guidonis..... 6*
- Bernardus Laurentii..... 32*
- Bessarion, cardinal..... 30*
- Bibliopolarum Societas..... 41*; 157*
- Bladius A..... 40*
- Bibliotheca..... v. p. 930 Antiquae Bibliothecae
- Boccasini N. (Benedictus XI)..... 35*
- Boetius..... 72*-73*; v. Aristoteles, *Praedicamenta*,
Perihermeneias; Porphyrius, *Isagoge*
- De hebdomadibus* (Ed. Peiper)
- (p. 169, 2)..... 10 12, 166
- (p. 169, 26)..... 1 1, 70; 27 1, 229
- (p. 169, 29)..... 2 1, 120
- (p. 169, 43)..... 10 12, 180
- (p. 170, 53)..... 21 2, 53
- (p. 170, 54)..... 22 1, 16
- (p. 171, 75)..... 21 5, 69 79 174
- (p. 171, 85)..... 1 1, 19; 10 12, 113; 21 4, 4
- (p. 172, 114)..... 52*; 21 1, 87 244; 21 2, 45 58;
21 4, 27; 21 5, 29; 21 6, 74
- (p. 174, 157)..... 21 2, 154
- (p. 174, 164)..... 21 2, 169
- De consolatione* (PL 63)
- 1 metr. 7 (657 A)..... 26 5, 63
- 2 pr. 7 (712 A)..... 2 3, 35; 8 1, 50
- 3 pr. 2 (724)..... 10 12, 25
- metr. 9 (758). 3 1, 127; 5 2, 89; 22 4, 59; 23 1, 55
- pr. 10 (765 A)..... 18 2, 61; 18 4, 194
- pr. 11 (774 B). 5 1, 91; 21 2, 80; 22 1, 55; 22 2, 11
- metr. 11 (777 A).. 10 6, 145; 11 1, 226; 18 7, 88;
19 1, 304 311
- pr. 12 (779 A)..... 5 8, 122
- 4 pr. 6 (814 A)..... 5 1, 17
- pr. 6 (814 B)..... 5 1, 51 80 267
- pr. 6 (815 A)..... 5 2, 106
- pr. 6 (816 A)..... 5 1, 5 194
- pr. 6 (817). 5 1, 31 75 194 228; 5 4, 40; 15 1, 92 299
- pr. 6 (818 A)..... 2 12, 243
- pr. 6 (820). 5 1, 75; 5 4, 40; 5 7, 53; 23 2, 133
- 5 pr. 2 (836 A)..... 24 5, 18 33 98
- metr. 2 (838 A)..... 23 2, 51
- metr. 3 (845 A)..... 55*; 18 1, 159; 18 4, 18
- pr. 4 (848 C). 1 2, 18; 2 3, 240; 2 5, 168; 2 5, 277;
2 13, 209; 7 9, 29; 8 11, 32; 10 11, 61;
12 6, 38; 12 12, 129; 15 2, 263;
18 5, 116; 19 1, 263 333; 20 4, 310;
21 6, 142; 24 8, 34; 27 4, 36;
28 3, 345
- pr. 4 (849). 2 6, 30; 8 6, 80; 8 9, 58; 8 11, 128;
9 2, 26; 9 4, 126; 10 5, 28; 11 3, 176;
15 1, 75 163 432 512
- pr. 4 (850 B)..... 8 1, 93; 24 4, 85
- pr. 5 (854)..... 11 1, 104; 15 1, 23 102 163 544
- 5 pr. 6 (858 A)..... 23 2, 62
- pr. 6 (859)..... 1 5, 136; 2 12, 201; 8 12, 7;
12 6, 245; 12 10, 192
- pr. 6 (860)..... 1 5, 323; 2 12, 240;
5 1, 24 214 220 225
- pr. 6 (861)..... 2 12, 107; 6 3, 131; 12 11, 9;
24 1, 431
- pr. 6 (862 C)..... 6 6, 138
- Arithmetica* (PL 63)
- 1 32 (1110 C)..... 10 13, 50
- 2 1 (1113)..... 5 2, 30; 10 13, 34
- In Porphyrii Isagogen ed. sec.* (PL 64)
- 1 (85 D)..... 2 4, 4 183; 2 6, 36; 8 7, 15 337;
8 11, 4 249; 10 5, 39
- In Categor. Arist. (Praed.)* (PL 64)
- 1 'De substantia' (199 A)..... 14 7, 15
- 2 'De relativis' (217 C)..... 4 5, 14
- In Arist. De interpretatione ed. sec.* (PL 64)
- 1 (427 A)..... 4 1, 186
- 3 (491 B)..... 3 1, 241
- 3 (492)..... 2 12, 141; 24 1, 127
- 3 (503)..... 2 12, 141
- 3 (506)..... 2 12, 141
- 3 (513 B)..... 3 1, 241
- 3 (514 B-C)..... 1 6, 16; 1 10, 68; 2 12, 16
- De divisione* (PL 64, 877 D)..... 2 11, 65; 4 5, 61
- De different. topic.* (PL 64)
- 1 (1173 B)..... 15 1, 31
- 2 (1184 B)..... 21 2, 151
- De Trinitate* (PL 64)
- 2 (1250 B)..... 1 10, 23; 14 5, 63; 21 4, 119
- 2 (1250 D)..... 9 4, 147; 10 7, 111 327
- 3 (1251 B)..... 6 4, 116
- 6 (1255 A)..... 2 2, 5
- Contra Eut. et Nest. (De duabus naturis)* (PL 64)
- 1 (1341). 2 5, 115; 12 2, 113; 12 3, 147; 18 5, 34
- 1 (1342 A)..... 12 3, 534
- 4 (1345 C)..... 29 2, 60
- 6 (1349 D)..... 10 6, 5; 26 1, 114
- 8 (1354 B)..... 18 6, 92
- Boetius (Ps.)..... v. Seneca
- Bonaventura..... 29*
- Super Sent. I*
- In Prol. dub. 3..... 26 4, 308
- d. 2 q. 2 arg. 1..... 10 13, 59
- d. 3 p. 1 q. 1 arg. 4..... 8 1, 86
- q. 2..... 21 6, 15
- d. 6 q. 1..... 23 4, 260
- q. 3..... 3 1, 94
- d. 22 q. 1 arg. 4..... 2 1, 66
- d. 27 p. 1 q. 4 contra 4..... 4 1, 101
- d. 36 a. 2 q. 1 f. 3..... 4 6, 32; 8 16, 143
- a. 3 q. 1..... 1 8, 72
- d. 38 a. 2 q. 1..... 24 1, 428
- q. 2..... 2 12, 332

(Super Sent. I)

d. 39 a. 1 q. 3.	2 9, 8; 3 3, 227 232; 7 1, 46; 7 8, 44;
	7 9, 168; 8 4, 189; 20 4, 238
d. 40 a. 1 q. 1 arg. 3.	6 1, 5
a. 2 q. 2 ad 3 et ad 4.	6 4, 286
d. 44 a. 1 q. 2 contra 2.	6 5, 10; 12 5, 30
d. 45 a. 1 q. 2.	23 3, 125

Super Sent. II

d. 3 p. 1 a. 2 q. 2 arg. 5.	2 4, 4; 2 6, 36; 8 7, 15
	337; 8 11, 3 249; 10 5, 39
p. 2 a. 2 q. 1.	8 9, 172; 8 11, 177
q. 2 arg. 4.	8 3, 152
d. 7 p. 2 a. 2 q. 1.	5 9, 417
d. 9 q. 3.	24 9, 111
q. 3 ad 3.	9 3, 73; 12 3, 204; 28 4, 47; 28 8, 174
d. 14 p. 2 a. 2 q. 3 arg. 2.	5 10, 71; 22 9, 9
d. 18 a. 1 q. 3.	5 9, 417
a. 2 q. 2.	10 6, 167
d. 20 dubium 5.	18 7, 67; 18 8, 74
dubium 6.	18 7, 67
d. 23 a. 2 q. 2.	18 6, 148 163 307 316
q. 3.	18 1, 171 180 186
d. 24 p. 1 a. 1 q. 2.	24 12, 67
a. 2 q. 1 arg. 7.	22 11, 70
q. 4.	10 8, 554
p. 2 a. 2 q. 2.	15 4, 186
d. 25 p. 1 q. 4.	24 4, 179; 24 5, 54 73
q. 6 arg. 1.	24 6, 18
p. 2 q. 2.	23 4, 260
d. 26 q. 5.	27 6, 94
d. 28 a. 1 q. 2 arg. 1.	22 9, 208; 25 4, 80
a. 2 q. 1.	24 15, 37
q. 2.	22 5, 275; 24 1, 388 422; 24 12, 427
d. 29 a. 2 q. 2.	28 2, 32 234; 28 9, 295
d. 31 a. 1 q. 3.	25 6, 71
d. 35 a. 2 q. 1.	21 6, 79 204
d. 37 a. 2 q. 3 sed c. 3.	1 5, 181; 1 6, 46 131;
	1 8, 92; 1 10, 19; 2 8, 22; 22 1, 5 43
d. 39 a. 1 q. 1.	17 1, 172
q. 2 sed c. 2.	18 1, 157
q. 3.	17 4, 111
a. 2 q. 3.	16 1, 109; 16 2, 90
d. 42 a. 2 q. 2.	28 3, 322

Super Sent. III

d. 1 a. 2 q. 2.	29 4, 246
q. 2 sed c. 7.	29 4, 21
d. 2 a. 3 q. 2.	29 2, 87
d. 3 p. 1 a. 2 q. 2.	25 7, 4
d. 14 a. 1 q. 2 arg. 4.	8 2, 3; 8 4, 77
q. 3.	8 1, 129
a. 2 q. 3.	20 5, 103
d. 15 a. 2 q. 2 sed c. 5.	26 10, 104
d. 16 a. 1 q. 1.	26 8, 294
a. 2 q. 2.	26 9, 73 199; 26 10, 18 45 69 113
d. 18 a. 1 q. 1.	29 8, 168
q. 2.	26 6, 142; 29 6, 127
d. 23 dubium 1.	14 4, 48
a. 1 q. 2.	14 4, 90
a. 1 q. 5.	14 2, 358

d. 23 a. 2 q. 4.	14 7, 70
q. 5.	14 7, 85
d. 24 a. 1 q. 3.	14 12, 9
d. 26 a. 2 q. 4.	25 2, 123; 28 4, 143
d. 37 a. 1 q. 2.	23 7, 79
d. 39 a. 2 q. 1.	17 2, 88
d. 40 dubium 3.	27 4, 82 232

Super Sent. IV

d. 1 p. 1 q. 2 ad 3.	4 1, 64
q. 4.	27 4, 64 74 94
d. 11 p. 1 q. 5.	28 2, 298 323
d. 17 p. 1 a. 2 q. 1.	28 7, 60 79 104 131
q. 2.	28 8, 143
d. 44 p. 2 a. 3 q. 2.	26 1, 60 93 278
d. 49 p. 1 q. 5.	14 5, 38
p. 2 sect. 2 a. 3 q. 1 ad 7.	6 4, 110
d. 50 p. 2 a. 1 q. 1 (p. 1046).	19 1, 230

Comment. in Lib. Sap. 1, 6. 2 3, 194

De scientia Christi q. 1. 2 5, 152
 q. 4 n. 13. 8 7, 75; 8 16, 68; 18 2, 28
 q. 6 a. 10. 8 2, 7; 20 5, 21

Q. de raptu (Assisi Com. 186, f. 14 ra). 13 2, 86; 13 5, 5 106

Bonaventura della Tenca, Simone. 31*

Bonifacius VIII. 15*

Borelli I. v. Iohannes le Bourellier

Boulogne C. D. 5*

Bourke V. J. 42*

Bourret, Étienne (de) v. Stephanus de Bourret

Bresc H. 35*

Bülow G. (*Des Dominicus Gundissalinus Schrift von der Unsterblichkeit der Seele*...., Beiträge z. Gesch. der Phil. des Mittelalters, 2, 3; Münster i. W. 1897)... v. Gundissalinus, *De immortalitate anime*

Burckhardt M. 9*

Burkhard C. I. (*Nemesius De natura hominis = Gregorii Nyseni liber a Burgundione in Lat. transl. in Jahresberichte des Gymn. Wien-Untermeidling 1891...1902*)... v. Nemesius

Burgundio. v. Iohannes Chrys., *In Ioannem*

Cain 173*; 16 3, 40

Carlerius E. v. Egidius Carlerius

Cassiodorus 12 10, 134 241 243 245

Super Ps. (PL 70)

Praef. c. 1 (12 B). 12 1, 95; 12 2, 3 123; 12 3, 302;
 12 11, 3 69

Ps. 138, 5 (985 D). 20 4, 62

De anima (PL 70)

2 (1286 C). 26 1, 130 491

3 (1288 B). 10 11, 67

Cella G. B. 42*

Cervini, cardinal 27*; 29*

- Chalcidius v. Plato, *Timaeus*
- Charlier G. v. Egidius Carlerii
- Chartularium Universitatis Paris.* (Denifle H. et Chatelain Ae., *Chartularium Universitatis Parisiensis* : I, *Ab anno MCC usque ad annum MCCLXXXVI*; II sectio prior, *Ab anno MCCLXXXVI usque ad annum MCCCL*, Paris 1889 et 1891)... 6*; 11*; 20*; 1 5, 1; 6 4, 106; 8 1, 134; 8 7, 34; 27 1, 120; 27 3, 433; 29 8, 8
- Chatelain Ae. v. *Chartularium Univ. Paris.*
- Chenu M.-D. 34*; 1 6, 49; 14 12, 27
- Chevalier U. 25*
- Chevallier P. (*Dionysiaca*, Paris 1937)... v. Dionysius
- Chrysostomus..... v. Iohannes Chrysostomus
- Cicero..... v. Tullius Cicero
- Claustrum..... v. p. 931 Antiquae Bibliothecae
- Clemens philosophus... 3 2, 122; 3 7, 54; 8 8, 6 161
- Collegium..... v. p. 930 Antiquae Bibliothecae
- Colletorto, Robertus..... 6*
- Commentator... v. Averroes (sed 22 1, 55; 22 2, 11, non repertus)
- Concilii : Constantinopolitanum III actio 4 (Mansi 11, 274 sqq.)..... 20, 1, 100
— Lateranense IV cap. 1 'De fide catholica' (Mansi 22, 981-82)..... 8 7, 11
- Conventus..... v. p. 930-1 Antiquae Bibliothecae
- Cornelius (*Acta* 10, 20)..... 14 11, 197
- Cosme de Médicis..... 12*
- Crafford J. 27*; 28*; 29*
- Creytens R. 6*
- Cyprianus..... 24 13, 14
- Cyrillus Alexandrinus..... 4 3, 43
- Damascenus v. Iohannes Damascenus
- David..... 12 12, 322; 12 13, 160; 12 14, 8 99
- David de Dinando..... 173*; 21 4, 128
- De..... v. *Liber de*.....
- Decker B. 59*
(S. Thomae de Aquino *Expositio super Librum Boethii de Trinitate* rec. B.D., Leiden 1955)... 1 1, 162; 22 1, 228
- Decretales* (Friedberg 2)
3 t. 42 c. 3 (644)..... 28 3, 5
5 t. 39 c. 44 (908)..... 17 4, 27
- Decretum* (Friedberg 1)
2 c. 1 q. 4 c. 12 (422)..... 17 4, 234
c. 32 q. 2 c. 4 (1120)..... 12 4, 30
- De fide Trinitatis (Libellus)* § 58..... 4 3, 4
- De Groot M. E. 152*
- De intelligentiis*..... v. *Liber de intelligentiis*
- Delisle L. 20*; 34*
- De Marinis T. 34*
- Democritus... 1 2, 22; 2 10, 73; 5 2, 126; 5 3, 71; 5 10, 106; 10 8, 14; 24 1, 150
- Denifle H. 6*; 150*; v. *Chartularium Univ. Par.*
- De Rubéis B. M. 42*; 43*; 62*; 158*; 161*
- De spiritu et anima*..... v. Augustinus (Ps.)
- Destrez J. 7*; 18*; 21*; 23*; 34*; 44*; 61*; 64*; 65*; 66*; 69*; 70*; 71*; 74*; 120*; 141*; 154*; 168*; 169*; 171*; 177*
- De Vit V. 173*
- De Walter I. (Magistri Gandulphi Bononiensis *Sententiarum libri quatuor*, ed. ... I. de W., Ae. Haim et soc., Wien-Breslau 1924)..... v. Gandulphus Bononiensis
- Digesta* (Mommson)
1 t. 1 l. 10 (p. 1)..... 1 5, 366
t. 4 l. 1 (p. 7)..... 23 6, 10
t. 17 l. 185 (p. 873)..... 23 7, 3
- Dinarchus 5 2, 99
- Diogenes..... 5 9, 207; 10 8, 14
- Dionysius Ps.-Areopagita..... 45*; 55*
De caelesti hierarchia (PG 3; P. Chevallier, *Dionysiaca*)
1 § 2 (121 B; 733). 12 7, 71; 12 12, 75; 18 5, 190; 19 1, 23
§ 3 (121 D; 735)..... 27 4, 429
§ 3 (124 A; 738). 12 7, 74; 12 12, 78; 19 1, 25
2 § 3 (140 D; 757)..... 8 1, 55 287; 10 11, 259
§ 3 (141 B; 762)..... 10 7, 319
§ 3 (141 C; 764)..... 19 1, 475; 23 3, 77
3 § 1 (164 D; 785)..... 9 1, 370; 11 4, 81
§ 2 (165 B; 791-2). 9 1, 162; 9 2, 61; 9 3, 27 42; 28 7, 101
§ 3 (165 D; 794)..... 29 5, 77
§ 3 (168 A; 797)..... 9 5, 41
4 § 1 (177 D; 803)..... 8 15, 66; 15 1, 282; 26 9, 83; 29 5, 94
§ 3 (180 C; 811)..... 12 8, 49
§ 3 (181 A; 812)..... 9 2, 33; 27 3, 132 454
§ 4 (181 B; 814). 5 10 157; 8 9, 197; 11 3, 170; 14 11, 210; 22 9, 27
6 § 1 (199 C; 829)..... 8 6, 3; 8 7, 3
7 § 2 (208 B; 845-7)... 58*; 9 1, 219; 13 3, 164
§ 3 (209 B; 854)..... 29 4, 273
§ 3 (209 C; 858-9).. 9 1, 136; 9 3, 49 97 102 104; 27 3, 31

(De caelesti hierarchia)

7 § 3 (240 C; 880).....	22 9, 30; 27 3, 30
§ 3 (261 A; 908).....	14 11, 36
11 § 2 (284 D; 930).....	10 1, 112
12 § 2 (292; 935).....	2 6, 30; 11 3, 176
§ 2 (292 C; 936).....	5 8, 239; 8 10, 38; 9 5, 87; 10 5, 35
§ 2 (293 A; 937).....	1 2, 18; 2 3, 240; 2 5, 277; 2 13, 209; 7 9, 29; 8 11, 32; 10 11, 61; 12 6, 38; 12 12, 129; 15 2, 263; 18 5, 116; 19 1, 263 333; 20 4, 310; 21 6, 142; 24 8, 34; 27 4, 36; 28 3, 345
13 § 1 (300 B; 942).....	9 2, 106
§ 3 (301 A; 949).....	27 3, 9 285
§ 3 (301 D; 956).....	1 4, 97
§ 4 (305 C-D; 972 sqq).....	9 2, 113
15 § 3 (332 B; 1006).....	9 5, 97
tr. Eriugena. 8 6, 3; 8 7, 3; 9 1, 136 219; 9 2, 61; 9 3, 42; 9 3, 49 97 102 104; 9 5, 97; 11 3, 170; 12 7, 71; 12 8, 49; 12 12, 75; 13 3, 164; 18 5, 190; 19 1, 23 475; 23 3, 77; 27 3, 31; 28 7, 101	

De ecclesiastica hierarchia (PG 3; Dion.)

1 § 5 (377 A; 1100).....	27 4, 433 499
2 p. 1 § 1 (392 B; 1108).....	27 2, 150
3 p. 1 (424 D; 1164).....	27 4, 335
p. 3 § 11 (441 A; 1235).....	25 7, 69
5 p. 1 § 2 (501 D; 1322).....	9 1, 166
p. 1 § 4 (504 C; 1330).....	9 2, 33; 27 3, 132 454; 27 4, 65
p. 1 § 6 (505 D; 1339).....	9 1, 210
p. 1 § 7 (508 C; 1345).....	9 3, 109
6 p. 3 § 6 (537; 1404).....	8 4, 223; 8 9, 39; 8 13, 104; 9 1, 384; 9 3, 124; 18 4, 128; 20 5, 95; 22 9, 182
7 p. 3 § 11 (568 A; 1468).....	8 4, 148 221
tr. Eriugena.	25 7, 69

De divinis nominibus (PG 3; Dion.)

1 § 1 (588 A; 7).....	7 8, 32; 14 9, 70
§ 1 (588 B; 10).....	9 4, 111
§ 4 (593; 34).....	2 3, 95; 2 8, 4; 8 1, 68 315
§ 5 (593 A; 35).....	10 11, 251
2 § 3 (640 B; 71).....	4 5, 31
§ 8 (645 C; 99).....	4 6, 52; 7 7, 5
§ 8 (645 D; 100).....	21 4, 258
§ 9 (648 B; 104).....	26 3, 118 476
4 § 1-4 (693-9 C; 145 sqq).....	5 8, 194
§ 1 (693 B; 146).....	1 2, 18; 2 3, 240; 2 5, 277; 2 13, 209; 5 2, 6 186; 7 9, 29; 8 11, 32; 10 11, 61; 12 5, 37; 12 6, 38; 12 12, 129; 15 2, 263; 18 5, 116; 19 1, 263 333; 20 4, 310; 21 6, 143; 23 1, 7 196; 24 8, 34; 27 4, 36; 28 3, 345
§ 1 (693 B; 147).....	5 2, 50; 8 7, 206 252
§ 1 (693 C; 148-9).....	8 4, 281; 8 7, 187

4 § 1 (696 A; 149).....	8 7, 210 252
§ 2 (696 B; 153).....	8 7, 71; 9 4, 115
§ 4 (697 B; 161-2).....	10 7, 105 312; 12 5, 37
§ 4 (697 C; 162).....	6 2, 74
§ 4 (697 C; 164).....	21 6, 240
§ 4 (700 A; 166).....	5 9, 176; 10 10, 135
§ 4 (700 A; 168).....	6 2, 65; 6 4, 53; 21 1, 26; 27 3, 16; 28 3, 80
§ 8 (704 D; 189-90).....	8 15, 20 159 163 188 205 211 241; 10 1, 33; 24 10, 311
§ 9 (705 A-B; 192).....	8 15, 220 233
§ 10 (708 A; 199).....	22 1, 381
§ 13 (712 A; 215).....	13 2, 192
§ 13 (712 B; 218).....	26 4, 47
§ 15 (713 A; 229).....	26 4, 98
§ 19 (716 B; 234).....	6 5, 10; 12 5, 30
§ 19 (716 C; 235).....	22 1, 99 107; 24 7, 224
§ 19 (716 C; 237).....	2 15, 11
§ 20 (721 A; 256).....	2 15, 11
§ 20 (721 A; 259).....	1 10, 28; 24 7, 179
§ 22 (724 B; 269).....	8 3, 28; 8 4, 18; 8 8, 64; 8 16, 6
§ 23 (725 C; 279).....	6 2, 124
§ 23 (725 C; 282).....	9 1, 126; 22 2, 95; 24 10, 130 159
§ 30 (729 C; 298).....	15 4, 363; 25 5, 149; 28 2, 504
§ 30 (732 A; 300).....	28 2, 255
§ 31 (732 B; 303).....	5 4, 33
§ 32 (732 B; 304).....	24 2, 86; 24 8, 97
§ 32 (732 C; 306).....	3 3, 67; 18 6, 206; 24 2, 86
§ 32 (733 A; 309).....	13 1, 43; 15 3, 26
§ 33 (733 B; 312).....	5 3, 33; 5 4, 201
5 § 3 (817 A; 327).....	2 1, 7; 10 1, 249; 20 2, 184; 22 6, 4 173; 22 11, 116 297
§ 3 (817 B; 329).....	10 1, 33
§ 6 (820 D; 343).....	2 1, 197
§ 8 (821 C; 349).....	24 1, 118
§ 8 (824 C; 359).....	2 1, 195; 3 2, 60; 8 4, 230; 8 10, 122; 20 4, 156; 20 5, 85
§ 8 (824 C; 360).....	3 1, 247; 3 4, 58; 3 6, 14 64
§ 9 (824 D; 361).....	3 2, 122; 3 7, 53; 8 8, 6 160; 18 1, 343
6 § 1 (856 A; 368).....	7 5, 17
7 § 2 (868 B; 388).....	2 1, 33 281; 8 8, 60; 8 9, 71; 8 11, 149; 8 15, 57; 15 1, 282 326; 18 2, 43
§ 2 (868 B; 390).....	10 8, 67 384; 12 6, 24; 15 1, 332
§ 2 (868 D; 393).....	2 1, 163
§ 2 (869 A; 397).....	3 1, 56 323
§ 2 (869 A; 398).....	3 1, 326
§ 2 (869 B; 398).....	1 5, 251; 2 2, 93; 2 4, 89 303; 2 5, 99; 2 7, 112; 3 1, 56
§ 2 (869 B; 399).....	2 4, 161
§ 2 (869 C; 400).....	132*; 2 3, 354 398; 2 4, 164; 8 3, 124; 8 6, 90; 8 8, 48 214; 8 10, 30; 8 14, 277; 8 16, 15; 15 1, 275; 24 10, 182
§ 3 (872 B; 407).....	8 15, 136; 14 1, 269; 15 1, 318; 16 1, 189; 24 2, 107; 25 2, 171
§ 4 (872 C; 408).....	4 5, 101; 24 3, 89
§ 4 (872 C; 409).....	55*; 14 1, 33; 14 2, 279

- (*De divinis nominibus*)
 7 § 4 (873 A; 412)..... 14 8, 108 156
 8 § 7 (893 D; 433)..... 13 1, 30
 9 § 6 (913 C; 468)..... 2 11, 196
 § 6 (913 C; 469)..... 4 4, 132
 11 § 1 (948 D; 496)..... 22 1, 96
 § 2 (949 C; 503)..... 10 1, 33
 13 § 1 (977 B; 537)..... 8 8, 177
 tr. Eriugena..... 6 5, 10; 12 5, 30; 24 10, 311
 tr. Sarraceni..... 1 5, 251; 2 2, 93; 2 3, 354 398;
 2 4, 89 161 164 303; 2 7, 112;
 3 1, 247 326; 3 4, 58; 3 6, 14 63;
 4 5, 101; 5 9, 176; 8 3, 28; 8 4, 18;
 8 6, 90; 8 7, 206 210 252; 8 8, 48 214;
 8 15, 57 136 188 205 211 220 233 241;
 8 16, 6; 8 16, 15; 10 8, 67 384;
 10 10, 135; 13 2, 192; 14 2, 279;
 14 8, 108 156; 15 1, 275 282 326 318 332;
 16 1, 189; 18 6, 206; 22 1, 99 107;
 23 1, 7 196; 24 2, 86; 24 7, 224;
 24 10, 159 182; 25 2, 171
 tr. Roberti..... 3 1, 56; 22 1, 381
De myst. theol. 1 § 3 (PG 3, 1001 A; Dion. 577). 2 1, 333
Epist. 1 (PG 3, 1065 A) tr. Sarraceni (Dion. 606).....
 8 1, 60 74 322
Ep. ad Titum § 1 (PG 3, 1105 D; Dion. 637). 22 11, 252
 Dominicus de Afragola (Aufragola)..... 16*
 Dominicus de Cathania..... 16*
 Dominicus de Ristoriis..... 35*
 Dominicus Nicolinus..... 40*
 Donatus
Ars grammatica 3, 6 (Keil p. 100)..... 13 5, 156
 Dondaine A. 5*; 6*; 26*; 44*; 48*; 58*;
 59** 61*; 66*; 122*; 128*;
 135*; 151*; 154*; 182*
 Dondaine H.-F. 7*; 8 1, 129
 Doucet V. 29*
 Drossaert Lulofs H. J. (Aristotelis *De somno et vigilia*
liber, adiectis veteribus translationibus...., Burgersdijk-
 Niermans 1943)..... 25 5, 13
 Durandus de Sancto-Porciano 10*; 17*
 Eadmerus
De similitudinibus (PL 159)
 2 (605 C). 10 2, 205; 14 1, 96; 14 5, 219; 22 12, 40
 Echard J. 35*; 127*
 Egidius Carlerii 22*
 Egidius de Roma..... 15*; 21*; 28*; 31*; 32*
 Ehrle F. 26*; 31*
 Eleazarus (*II Mac.* 6, 20)..... 6 1, 149
 Elias..... 173*; 12 14, 16 111
 Elisaeus..... 54*; 173*; 12 1, 7 18
 Elizondo, maestro..... 20*
 Emden A. B. 10*; 11*; 17*; 18*; 27*; 28*
 Empedocles 1 2, 22; 2 5, 210 212; 3 1, 242;
 5 2, 99 130 153; 5 9, 207;
 5 10, 106; 24 1, 150
 Epicurei..... 173*; 5 3, 71; 6 6, 82
 Epicurus..... 3 1, 241
 Eriugena v. Iohannes Scotus Eriugena
 Étienne v. Stephanus
 Eubel C. 14*
 Euclides
Elementa, tr. Adelardi de Bath (Venetiis 1482)
 1 (f. 2)..... 1 6, 145; 2 3, 417
 5 (f. 29v)..... 2 3, 366 368; 23 7, 323
Optica (Heilberg pp. 3-5)..... 8 1, 333; 18 6, 101
 Eugenius Siculus..... v. Ptolemaeus, *Optica*
 Eunomiani 27 3, 451; 29 3, 105
 Eupomius 20 1, 113
 Ezechias..... 12 10, 103
 Fabio Vigili 33*
 Ferdinand I (d'Aragon), roi de Naples..... 34*
 Ferdinand III (d'Aragon), roi de Naples 34*
 Féret P. 22*
 Fiaccadori P. 42*; 157*
 Forcellini Ae. 173*
 Franciscus de Honoratis..... 38*; 157*
 Frédéric, duc d'Urbino..... 30*
 Fretté S. E. 43*; 158*
 Friedberg Ae. (*Corpus Iuris Canonici* instr. Ae. F.: 1, *Decre-
 tum Magistri Gratiani*; 2, *Decretalium Collectiones*, Leipzig
 1879 et 1881)..... v. *Decretum et Decretales*
 Fulgentius
De fide ad Petrum (PL 40)
 3 n. 33 (763)..... 24 10, 175
 n. 34 (764)..... 24 11, 80 253
Ad Monimum 1 19 (PL 65, 167 c)..... 2 15, 38
 Gaffiot F. 173*
 Gandulfus Bononiensis
Super Sent. (De Walter)
 II § 45 (p. 185)..... 20 5, 126
 III § 76 (p. 325)..... 20 5, 95

- Gaufridus 15*
- Gaufridus v. Bernardus (Ps.)
- Gauthier R.-A. 77*
- (*Aristoteles Latinus*, XXVI 1-3, 3-4, *Ethica Nicomachaea*, transl. Roberti Grosseteste Lincolnensis, sive 'Liber Ethicorum', ed. R.-A. G., Leiden-Bruxelles 1972-1973).... v. Aristoteles, *Ethica*, transl. Lincolnensis
- Gennadius
- De ecclesiasticis dogmatibus* (PL 58)
- c. 2 (981 D)..... 20 1, 113 121
- c. 14 (984 B)..... 10 6, 161
- c. 16 (984 C-D)..... 19 1, 219
- c. 83 (999 B). 8 7, 26; 9 1, 31; 11 1, 101; 11 3, 20; 22 9, 80; 27 3, 205; 28 2, 63
- Georges d'Amboise, Cardinal 34*
- Georges K. E. 173*
- Gérard de Feltré..... 66*
- Gerhardus Brat, magister..... 29*
- Geyer B. 53*
- (Alberti Magni *Opera Omnia* : 16, *Metaphysica*, Münster i. W. 1960 et 1964).... v. Aristoteles, *Metaph.* transl. media
- Gilbertus Porretanus
- Super lib. Quomodo subst.* (PL 64, 1317 sq.).. 21 4, 181
- Gilles v. Egidius
- Giunta..... v. Iuncta I. et haer.
- Glorieux P. 6*; 21*
- (*La Somme « Quoniam homines » d'Alain de Lille*, p. 113-364, dans *Arch. d'hist. doctr. et litt. du m. à.*, 20, 1953).... v. *Summa quoniam homines*
- Glossa interlinearis* (Venetiis 1603)..... 72*-73*
- Gen. 32, 30..... 10 11, 353
- Deut. 1, 11..... 6 4, 178
- III Regum 3, 5..... 28 3, 171
- Ps. 15, 1..... 29 6, 51
- 143, 5..... 28 3, 225
- Eccl. 7, 23..... 17 3, 19
- 9, 5..... 19 1, 33
- Eccl. 15, 14..... 24 1, 163
- 24, 32..... 7 1, 53
- Is. 63, 16..... 8 11, 92; 9 6, 29 75
- Matth. 1, 2..... 14 2, 45; 14 4, 97; 14 5, 52
- 23, 8..... 11 1, 6
- Ioh. 1, 38..... 11 3, 75
- 3, 34..... 29 3, 96
- 16, 13..... 6 5, 4; 10 10, 43; 12 2, 94
- Act. 1, 25..... 7 9, 134
- Rom. 3, 5..... 28 3, 171
- 7, 20..... 25 4, 5
- 7, 23..... 25 4, 8
- 8, 30..... 28 1, 66
- Rom. 10, 15..... 11 1, 173
- I Cor. 4, 4..... 17 1, 266
- 8, 3..... 6 1, 82
- II Cor. 12, 4..... 13 2, 162
- Phil. 4, 3..... 7 2, 49; 7 5, 40; 7 6, 43; 7 9, 200
- Heb. 1, 3..... 4 3, 22 77
- Iac. 1, 2..... 26 6, 62 325
- 2, 26..... 14 7, 46
- Apoc. 20, 12..... 7 3, 23
- 21, 23..... 9 1, 115
- Glossa ordinaria* (Venetiis 1603)..... 72*-73*
- Gen. 2, 21..... 13 2, 216; 18 1, 126; 18 5, 11
- 4, 7..... 22 9, 209
- 32, 30..... 54*; 10 11, 360 365
- Exod. 33, 11..... 8 1, 13
- 33, 13..... 27 5, 64
- 33, 20..... 155*; 10 11, 12 16 118 228;
- 13 4, 21 24 70 73 210
- Num. 3, 12..... 6 2, 75 334
- 22, 20..... 12 5, 53; 12 6, 165
- 22, 21..... 5 8, 144
- Deut. 1, 11..... 6 4, 7
- Iob 34, 13..... 5 8, 7
- Ps. 39, 8..... 7 2, 5
- 61, 12..... 53*
- 138, 3..... 20 4, 62
- Eccl. 1, 6..... 5 8, 365; 5 9, 104 510
- 7, 23..... 17 3, 18
- 9, 5..... 19 1, 416
- Is. 38, 1..... 6 4, 189; 7 9, 94; 12 3, 96; 12 6, 4;
- 12 10, 20 115; 12 11, 20 23 131
- Ier. Prol. 12 10, 323; 15 4, 127; 25 5, 30; 26 1, 98;
- 28 3, 125
- Ezech. Princ. 12 7, 82
- 1, 9. 16 1, 7 142 165; 16 2, 4 49; 16 3, 22 39;
- 17 1, 4 292; 17 2, 13
- Amos 1, 2..... 12 4, 9; 12 7, 53
- 7, 14..... 12 1, 108
- Matth. 1, 22..... 50*; 12 10, 14 37 166; 12 11, 73
- 1, 23.. 12 2, 9; 12 3, 298; 12 10, 14 37 166
- 5, 28..... 26 8, 137
- 7, 15-16..... 12 5, 112
- 10, 29..... 5 4, 81
- 23, 8..... 11 3, 48
- Marc. 9, 10..... 14 12, 25
- 9, 28..... 27 5, 111
- Luc. 5, 6..... 6 4, 83 279
- 10, 20..... 7 8, 4
- 10, 24..... 12 6, 139
- 11, 34..... 22 13, 3
- Ioh. 1, 38..... 132*; 11 3, 76
- 1, 49..... 11 3, 348
- 3, 34, add. 3..... 29 3, 87 121 206
- 5, 26-7..... 29 4, 7
- Rom. 8, 29.. 6 1, 107; 6 3, 115 129; 12 10, 25 223
- 9, 15..... 6 2, 5
- 10, 17..... 11 1, 66
- I Cor. 13, 1..... 9 4, 98; 9 5, 3

- (*Glossa ordinaria*)
- II Tim. 2, 19 6 1, 83
 II Petri 1, 19 12 3, 193
 I Ioh. 1, 10 4 1, 198
 Apoc. 1, 4 10 13, 42 171
 3, 5 7 6, 21 81; 7 9, 4 90
 5, 12 20 4, 111
 20, 12 7 1, 5 180; 7 3, 23; 7 9, 199
 21, 23 9 1, 115
- Glossa Petri Lombardi* v. Petrus Lombardus
- Goni Gaztambide J. 20*
- Gottlieb T. 33*; 36*
- Govi G. (*L'Ottico di Claudio Tolomeo da Eugenio*..., pubbl. da G. G., Torino 1885) v. Ptolemaeus, *Optica*
- Grabmann M. 6*; 66*; 154*; 1 1, 60; 3 2, 104; 21 1, 148
- Grapheus I. 39*
- Gregorius 72*-73*; 6 6, 49 53 184
- Moralia* (PL 75-76) 15*
- 2 c. 7 (559 B) 9 5, 45; 12 7, 251
 c. 7 (561 A) 12 7, 253
 c. 46 (588 D) 26 7, 36
 4 c. 11 (648 C) 12 6, 164
 5 c. 45 (726 C) 26 7, 49
 6 c. 37 (764 D) 22 11, 92
 12 c. 21 (999 B) 8 11, 321; 9 6, 79
 15 c. 29 (1098 D) 26 1, 122
 16 c. 10 (1127 B). 6 4, 189; 7 9, 94; 12 11, 20 23 131
 c. 37 (1143 C) .. 14 8, 141; 24 13, 29; 27 3, 74
 18 c. 48 (84 B) 9 4, 4 13 184 190
 c. 54 (92 D) 10 11, 118
 c. 54 (93 A). 153*; 10 11, 12 228; 13 4, 24 70 210
 c. 54 (93 C-D) 10 11, 16; 13 4, 73
 24 c. 6 (292 C-D) 54*; 10 11, 360 365
 c. 8 (295 B) 7 1, 10 180
 c. 20 (314 B) 5 8, 7
 25 c. 8 (331 A) 6 3, 57 294
 c. 9 (334 B) 22 5, 43; 24 12, 40
 30 c. 16 (554 B) 13 2, 194
 33 c. 12 (688 B) 25 6, 17
 34 c. 19 (739 A-B) 24 11, 62
- In Eschielem* (PL 76)
- 1 hom. 1 (786 A, B) 1 5, 31; 2 1, 56; 2 14, 12; 12 2, 127; 12 7, 82
 hom. 1 (788 B, D). 12 1, 36; 12 2, 42; 14 11, 44
 hom. 1 (792 D) 12 1, 112
 hom. 3 (809 B) 22 11, 92
 hom. 6 n. 8 (832 A) 29 8, 140
 2 hom. 2 (953 A) 11 4, 35; 22 11, 265
 hom. 2 (954 A, B, C, D) .. 11 4, 5 11 15 56 78 87
 hom. 2 (956 A) 12 6, 146
 hom. 4 (980 B) 12 14, 3 93; 14 11, 147
 hom. 9 (1048 C) 8 4, 35; 13 2, 52; 22 2, 87
- In Evangelia* (PL 76)
- 1 hom. 6 (1095 D - 1096 A) 14 11, 44
 hom. 10 n. 5 (1112) 5 10, 83
 2 hom. 26 (1197 C). 10 13, 103; 14 9, 74; 14 10, 91
 hom. 26 (1202 A) 14 2, 426
 hom. 29 (1214 B) 15 1, 12
 hom. 30 (1221 B) 12 13, 108; 29 8, 154
 hom. 30 (1225 D) 12 4, 77
 hom. 34 (1250 B) 9 1, 123
 hom. 34 (1251 D) 26 5, 28
 hom. 34 (1252 B-C) 9 1, 130
- Dialogi*
- 1 8 (PL 77, 188 B) 6 6, 135
 2 35 (PL 66, 198 B) 8 4, 52
 35 (200 A) 8 4, 65
 4 1 (PL 77, 317 C) 18 1, 29; 18 5, 4 203
 1 (320 A, B) 18 3, 12 15
 6 (329 B) 5 8, 126 244
 26 (357 C) 8 12, 14; 12 3, 38 414
 26 (360 A, B) 12 3, 55 65
 29 (368 A) 26 1, 44 262 282 292
 29 (368 B) 26 1, 353
 33 (376 B). 2 2, 132; 8 4, 58 346 348; 13 5, 36
- Gregorius Novellus, *Super Iam Sent.* 10*
- Gregorius XI, papa 31*; 32*
- Gregorius Caesariensis 4 3, 43
- Gregorius Nyssenus (Ps.) v. Nemesius
- Gsell B. 13*
- Guido, *Quodlibet I.* 10*
- Guillaume v. Guillelmus
- Guillelmus Altissiodorensis
- Summa aurea* (Parisiis 1500)
- 1 c. 2 (f. 3 vb) 10 13, 59
 c. 3 (f. 4 v) 2 1, 66; 12 12, 100
 c. 8 (f. 19 rb) 4 1, 210
 c. 'De hoc verbo scire' (f. 21 vb) 2 9, 8;
 3 3, 227 232; 7 1, 46; 7 8, 44;
 7 9, 168; 8 4, 189; 20 4, 238
 c. 'De praedestinatione...' (f. 22 r) 2 14, 79;
 6 1, 103
 c. 10 (f. 23 v) 1 5, 206; 23 4, 112
 c. 13 (f. 27 rb) 3 1, 94
 append. (f. 32 va) 3 1, 94
 2 tr. 1 c. 1 (f. 35 rb). 8 3, 7 73; 8 16, 58; 24 10, 484
 tr. 3 q. 1 (f. 42 rb). 13 3, 349; 14 5, 41; 18 1, 147
 tr. 5 (f. 47 rb-vb). 2 2, 132; 8 4, 58 217; 13 5, 36;
 20 4, 162; 20 5, 74
 tr. 5 q. 6 (f. 48 rb) 9 2, 68
 tr. 6 c. 1 (f. 48 va) 12 6, 1
 tr. 9 q. 2 (f. 56 vb) 2 15, 47
 tr. 12 q. 1 (f. 65 vb). 16 1, 174; 16 2, 3 25; 17 1, 4
 tr. 28 c. 1 (f. 89 rb) 24 12, 445
 tr. 30 c. 1 (f. 102 vb) ... 12 10, 323; 15 4, 127;
 25 5, 30; 26 1, 98; 28 3, 125

- (*Summa aurea*)
- 3 tr. 1 c. 1 q. 8..... 29 2, 46
 tr. 1 c. 4 q. 1 (f. 115 vb)..... 29 4, 63
 q. 2 (f. 116 ra)..... 29 4, 21 48
 q. 4 (f. 116 rb)..... 29 4, 56
 q. 6 (f. 116 va)..... 29 4, 51
 tr. 2 c. 1 q. 1 (f. 121 vb). 28 1, 56; 28 4, 161; 28 6, 34
 c. 1 q. 3 (f. 122 va)..... 28 8, 126
 c. 1 q. 5 (f. 123 r).... 24 1, 327; 24 15, 60;
 28 3, 324
 c. 2 (f. 129 ra)..... 24 10, 220; 28 8, 42
 c. 2 q. 2 (f. 129 rb)..... 14 4, 6 174
 c. 3 q. 2 (f. 131 ra)..... 25 3, 44
 tr. 3 c. 1 (f. 131 vb).... 10 12, 160; 16 1, 346;
 17 2, 112; 20 2, 39; 24 10, 312
 c. 1 q. 5 (f. 133 va)..... 14 11, 85 291
 c. 2 q. 2 (f. 134 v)..... 14 12, 9 25
 tr. 4 (f. 136 rb)..... 10 13, 42
 tr. 8 c. 3 q. 1 (f. 183 rb-vb)..... 14 7, 9
 tr. 11 q. 2 (f. 195 vb).... 10 11, 231; 13 2, 2 86;
 18 1, 166; 20 3, 95; 20 6, 37;
 22 8, 99; 24 9, 91; 24 10, 488;
 24 11, 60; 26 10, 124; 29 1, 107
 tr. 11 (f. 196 va)..... 10 11, 50; 18 1, 49
 tr. 15 q. 3 (f. 209 ra)..... 14 7, 55
 tr. ult. c. 1 (f. 240 ra)..... 17 4, 63
 4 c. 'Quid sit circumcisio' (f. 246 ra).... 28 2, 418
 c. 'De baptismo Christi' (f. 249 vb).... 27 4, 86
 c. 'De paenitentia' (f. 265 rb)..... 28 8, 126
 tr. 6 c. 2 q. 1 (f. 267 ra)..... 28 5, 52
 c. 'De dotibus corp. glor.' (f. 299 ra)... 6 4, 110
 c. 'De damnatione...' q. 4 (f. 305 vb)... 19 1, 16
- Guillelmus de Alvernia..... 26 8, 294
De sacramento baptismi (Opera omnia, Par. 1674, t. 1)
 c. 2-3 (p. 418, p. 422)..... 27 4, 232
De universo (Opera omnia, Par. 1674)
 I 2 c. 13 (p. 703)..... 19 1, 285; 19 2, 21
 3 c. 15 (p. 778)..... 2 12, 282
 c. 26 (p. 795). 1 1, 186; 1 2, 45; 1 3, 10; 1 4, 138;
 1 6, 144; 1 10, 14; 21 1, 191
 II 2 c. 15 (p. 858). 1 12, 26; 2 7, 39; 10 5, 130;
 15 1, 286
- Guillelmus de Mara (G. de la Mare)..... 6*
- Guillelmus de Sella..... 11*
- Guillelmus de Shyreswood
Intr. in logicam..... 1 1, 60; 21 1, 148
- Guillelmus de Tocco..... 59*
- Guillelmus Gray, ep. Eliensis..... 17*
- Guillelmus Peraldus, *Sermones de Sanctis* 15.... 6 6, 36
- Guillelmus Reed, magister, ep. Chichester..... 18*
- Gundissalinus
De anima c. 10 (Muckle p. 97, 12)..... 19 1, 243
De immort. animae (Bülow p. 19)..... 19 1, 16
- Gutiérrez D. 33*; 34*
- Gymnasium..... v. p. 931 Antiquae Bibliothecae
- Habacuc (*Dan.* 14, 35)..... 173*; 13 5, 54
- Halm C. (*Rhetores latini minores* : ... Marius Victorinus, *Explanations in Ciceronis Rhetoricam*, Leipzig 1863)....
 v. Victorinus, *Explan. in Rhet. Ciceronis*
- Havet L. 129*
- Haymo
Expos. in Ephes. (PL 117)
 1, 9 (704 B)..... 28 4, 202; 29 4, 239
 3, 9 (713 D)..... 28 4, 202; 29 4, 239
- Heiberg J. L. (*Euclidis Opera* : 7, *Optica*... ed. H., Leipzig 1895)..... v. Euclides, *Optica*
- Helwits..... 9*
- Henricus Gandavensis.... 10*; 11*; 15*; 21*; 28*
- Heraclitus..... 5 9, 207
- Hermes..... v. Trismegistus
- Hieronymus (PL ed. 1865-89).. 50*; 54*; 55*; 173*;
 12 2, 9; 12 3, 298; 12 4, 30; 12 10, 14 37 47
 59 234 238 242 244 248; 12 11, 73; 24 12, 172;
 24 14, 4..... v. Origenes, *In Ier.*
- Epistolae* (PL 22)
 21 ad Damasum n. 13 (386)..... 2 5, 341
 108 ad Eustochium n. 31 (905)..... 26 6, 55
 124 ad Avitum c. 2 (1065)..... 26 1, 224
- Contra Iob. Hierosol.* n. 17 (PL 23, 385 B-C). 5 8, 365;
 5 9, 504
- In Eccl.* (PL 23)
 1, 6 (1068 B-C)..... 5 8, 365; 5 9, 504 508
 7, 20 (1123)..... 5 7, 12
- In Isaiam* (PL 24)
 Prol. (19 B)..... 12 9, 63
 1, 1 (23 B)..... 12 9, 63
 8 c. 26 (311)..... 6 5, 38
- In Ieremiam* 6 c. 32 (PL 24, 929)..... 6 5, 38
- In Ezechielem* (PL 25)
 1 c. 1 (22 A)..... 16 1, 7 142; 22 10, 14
 c. 1 (22 B).... 16 1, 7 142; 16 2, 49; 16 3, 39;
 17 1, 292; 17 2, 13; 22 10, 14
 c. 1 (22 C)..... 16 2, 3; 16 3, 22; 17 1, 4 290
 2 c. 5 (57 A)..... 18 6, 143
- In Amos* 1, 2 (PL 25, 993 A-B).... 12 4, 9; 12 7, 53
- In Matth.* (PL 26)
 1, 5 (39 C)..... 26 8, 137
 3 c. 18 (135 A)..... 5 8, 46
- In Ep. ad Ephes.* 3, 10 (PL 26, 514 C-D). 8 4, 141 221;
 8 9, 15 205; 14 11, 30
- Praef. in libros Sam. et Mal.* (PL 28, 599).... 12 12, 88
- Praef. in Danielelem* (PL 28, 1360 A)..... 13 5, 60
- Hieronymus (Ps.)... v. Origenes, *In Num.* hom. 6 n. 3
In evang. Marci 9, 28..... 27 5, 111

- Hilarius 72*; 173*
- De Trinitate* (PL 10)
- 1 5 (28 C)..... 21 4, 66
- 2 1 (51)..... 4 3, 42
- 10 (59 A)..... 5 2, 293
- 3 23 (92 B)..... 1 7, 14; 2 2, 23; 10 13, 56
- 5 3 (151 C)..... 1 1, 195; 1 4, 16; 21 1, 191
- 7 11 (208 B)..... 21 4, 66
- 10 23 (362)..... 26 8, 52 293
- 12 24 (447 B)..... 21 4, 66
- De synodis (De symbolo)* (PL 10)
- n. 13 (490 B)..... 14 5, 22
- n. 23 (520 C)..... 23 6, 18
- Hippasus 5 9, 207
- Holmberg J. (*Das «Moralium dogma philosophorum» des Guillaume de Conches*, Upsala 1929)... v. *Moralium dogma philosophorum*
- Homerus 25 6, 135; 26 7, 151
- Honoratis, S. (de) et F. (de) 38*; 157*
- Hugo, monachus de Munchestein 9*
- Hugo de Sancto Victore
- De sacramentis* (PL 176)
- 1 p. 2 c. 6 (208 B)..... 5 1, 100
- c. 9 (210)..... 5 8, 17
- c. 15 (212 B)..... 2 12, 86
- c. 22 (216 C)..... 5 1, 100
- p. 5 c. 18 (254 A)..... 8 12, 79
- c. 34 (263 A)..... 5 8, 148
- p. 6 c. 14 (271 C)..... 18 1, 34; 18 2, 17 53; 18 3, 8 77
- c. 26 (278-9)..... 18 7, 44 68
- p. 7 c. 21 (301 C)..... 18 6, 120
- p. 9 c. 2 (317 D)..... 27 4, 39 190; 27 7, 6 26
- p. 10 c. 2 (327 D)..... 14 2, 123
- c. 2 (329 C)..... 10 9, 121
- c. 2 (330 C)..... 14 2, 123 268; 14 3, 43; 14 8, 75
- c. 3 (339)..... 14 4, 82
- 2 p. 14 c. 6 (561 B)..... 26 6, 40
- Eruditi. didascal.* 7 c. 19 (PL 176, 827 D). 24 10, 112 447
- In Cael. Hier.* (PL 175)
- 7 (1038 D)..... 22 11, 126
- 7 (1052 A)..... 13 3, 171
- Hugo de S. Victore (Ps.) v. *Summa sententiarum*;
Augustinus (Ps.), *De spiritu et anima*
- Huguccio *Liber derivationum* (ms. Paris B.N.lat. 7625 A)
- 'alius' (f. 7 rb) 1 1, 147
- 'docere' (f. 46 rb) 11 4, 61
- 'facio' (f. 53 va) 24 4, 5
- 'in' (f. 82 rb) 22 13, 99
- 'latus' (f. 87 va) 26 4, 249
- 'logos' (f. 93 vb) 15 3, 61
- 'moror' (f. 106 va) 15 4, 1
- 'precor' (f. 133 ra) 26 6, 68
- 'probo' (f. 133 vb) 14 4, 67
- 'salio' (f. 142 rb) 26 4, 252
- 'sentio' (f. 145 ra) 25 1, 113
- 'sentire' (f. 145 va) 14 1, 161 214
- 'scio' (f. 154 ra) 17 1, 170
- Iacob (*Gen.* 32)..... 10 11, 112
- Iacobus, quondam dom. Zenonis 19*
- Iacobus de Schadek 14*
- Iacobus Mathey (Jaquet Maci)..... 26*
- Iacobus Venetus 113*
- Iacopino Mayno 32*
- Ieremias 12 7, 122; 12 12, 323; 12 13, 180
- Ierusalem 7 7, 17; 12 7, 22
- Ieronimus de Bellano 9*
- Ieronymus v. Hieronymus, Jérôme
- Innocentius VI 37*
- Iohannes XXII 26*; 34*
- Iohannes, monachus de Munchenstein 9*
- Iohannes Asten 23*
- Iohannes Baptista... 12 12, 21 297; 12 14, 20 22 122
124 129; 14 11, 232 241
- Iohannes Chrysostomus 173*
- Liber quod nemo laedatur...* (tr. Aniani; PG 52, 459).....
26 8, 66 319
- In Matth.* hom. 36 n. 2 (PG 57, 414)..... 14 11, 240
- In Iohannem* hom. 15 n. 1 (PG 59, 98). 8 1, 5 22 252;
8 4, 164 221
- tr. Burgundii 8 1, 22
- Iohannes Chrys. (Ps.)
- Op. imp. in Matth.* n. 43 (PG 56, 880)..... 11 1, 6
- Iohannes Damascenus 72*-73*; 27 1, 93
- De fide orthodoxa* (PG 94; Buytaert)
- 1 c. 1 (789; 12)..... 8 1, 5; 10 12, 8; 14 9, 39
- c. 4 (797; 19)..... 2 1, 63
- c. 4 (801; 20)..... 8 1, 55 287; 10 11, 259
- c. 7 (805 A; 26)..... 4 5, 110
- c. 9 (836 B; 49)..... 4 1, 380
- c. 13 (853 A; 56)..... 9 6, 9
- 2 c. 3 (868 B; 70)..... 9 4, 130
- c. 3 (869 B; 72)..... 9 6, 9
- c. 3 (873 B; 74)..... 5 8, 250; 5 9, 282; 8 9, 9;
8 10, 14; 8 12, 73; 9 1, 365;
11 3, 59 114
- c. 4 (877 C; 77)..... 24 10, 187
- c. 6 (885; 83)..... 5 9, 512
- c. 7 (893 A; 90)..... 5 10, 76
- c. 7 (893 B-C; 91) 5 9, 4 291; 5 10, 4 197;
9 4, 229

- (*De fide orthodoxa*)
- 2 c. 11 (912 A; 106)..... 18 1, 105 380
 c. 11 (916 B; 108)..... 18 1, 133
 c. 11 (916 C; 109).... 73*; 18 1, 110; 18 2, 25;
 18 6, 138; 18 7, 26
 c. 11 (917 B; 110)..... 18 2, 56; 18 6, 60 321
 c. 12 (920 B; 113)..... 24 5, 58
 c. 12 (928 C; 119).... 25 2, 76; 25 3, 59 173;
 25 4, 30; 28 9, 19
 c. 12 (929 B; 119)..... 26 4, 14
 c. 14 (932 B; 121). 26 4, 36 186 188 262 266 270 278
 c. 15 (932 C; 121)..... 26 4, 41
 c. 15 (932 C; 122). 26 4, 289 291 298 301 304 306
 c. 16 (932 D; 122)..... 25 2, 72; 25 3, 123
 c. 21 (940 B; 131)..... 4 1, 8 232 243
 c. 22 (940 C; 132)..... 26 2, 92; 26 6, 15
 c. 22 (940 D; 132). 26 3, 62 68 132-3 144 379-80;
 26 8, 13 245; 26 9, 37 165
 c. 22 (941 A, B; 133)..... 26 3, 108; 26 8, 141
 c. 22 (941 D; 134)..... 10 1, 99
 c. 22 (945 B; 137)..... 22 15, 26
 c. 23 (949 B; 142).... 51*; 19 1, 176; 24 14, 83
 c. 26 (957 D; 150)..... 24 4, 72
 c. 26 (960 A-B; 151)..... 24 2, 14; 24 5, 11
 c. 27 (960 B; 152)..... 24 1, 488
 c. 27 (960 C; 152). 5 2, 118; 21 4, 94; 24 2, 24 172;
 24 7, 35 85; 176; 24 8, 21
 c. 27 (960 C; 153)..... 24 2, 175; 24 6, 26
 c. 27 (960 D; 153). 5 9, 340; 12 3, 566; 22 4, 78;
 24 2, 63
 c. 27 (961 A; 153)..... 24 2, 126
 c. 29 (964; 155). 5 1, 67 300; 5 2, 62; 5 3, 19 45;
 5 4, 7; 5 8, 11
 c. 29 (964 C; 157)..... 5 2, 85; 5 5, 3 113
 c. 29 (965 A; 157)..... 5 4, 150
 c. 29 (969 A; 160)..... 6 1, 359; 6 2, 25;
 23 2, 39 68 84; 28 3, 511
 c. 30 (971 A; 161)..... 12 10, 221
 3 c. 3 (993 C; 178)..... 20 4, 18
 c. 6 (1005 A; 188)..... 20 1, 85
 c. 14 (1037 C; 219)..... 24 6, 45
 c. 14 (1045 A; 226)..... 11 1, 221
 c. 15 (1060 A; 239). 27 3, 314; 27 4, 310; 29 1, 62;
 29 4, 193; 29 5, 14 84; 29 7, 121
 c. 15 (1060 B; 240). 13 3, 284; 26 8, 315; 26 10, 202
 c. 18 (1072 C; 251)..... 29 2, 77
 c. 18 (1076 B-C; 254)..... 24 2, 126
 c. 19 (1080 B; 258). 27 3, 314; 27 4, 310; 29 1, 62;
 29 4, 193; 29 5, 14 84; 29 7, 121
 c. 19 (1081 A; 259)..... 29 4, 193
 c. 20 (1084 A; 260)..... 26 8, 166
 4 c. 10 (1128 A; 298)..... 14 2, 248 252
 c. 11 (1128 D; 301)..... 14 1, 17; 14 2, 266
 c. 22 (1200 A; 359). 17 1, 122 149; 17 2, 20; 17 4, 102
 c. 27 (1228 A; 385)..... 26 1, 35 392
- De his qui in fide...* n. 16 (PG 95, 261 D).. 6 6, 51 184
- Iohannes de Calisch..... 14*
- Iohannes de Cirey, abbé de Cîteaux..... 32*
- Iohannes de Dambrowka (Dabrowka)..... 14*
- Iohannes Duns Scot..... 13*
- Iohannes Franciscus Venetus..... 35*; 37*
- Iohannes le Borrelier..... 11*
- Iohannes Marchanove..... 31*
- Iohannes Marrasa..... 35*
- Iohannes Matheo de Capri..... 34*
- Iohannes Osmarinus Liliotus..... 40*
- Iohannes Parisiensis..... 6*
- Iohannes Sarracenus..... v. Dionysius
- Iohannes Scotus Eriugena..... v. Dionysius, *De cael.*
Hier., De eccl. Hier., De div. nom.
Homilia in Prol. Ev. sec. Iob. (PL 122, 290 c). 8 7, 75;
 8 16, 68; 18 2, 28
- Iohannes Vulpis de Vitel (Viteaux)..... 25*
- Iohannes Warkeworth, magister..... 11*
- Ionas..... 173*
- Iordanus de Saxonia..... 3 2, 104
- Ioseph (filius Jacobi)..... 12 7, 161 236; 12 12, 314
- Iosue..... 12 14, 12
- Iovinianus..... 24 12, 249
- Isaac..... v. Ysaac
- Isaac Israeli... 1 1, 169 186; 1 2, 45; 1 3, 10; 1 4, 138;
 1 6, 144; 1 10, 14; 21 1, 191
- Liber de definitionibus* (Muckle)
- (p. 303). 1 1, 162; 2 2, 21; 2 3, 70; 2 5, 45; 2 8, 9;
 2 13, 3; 2 14, 72; 3 1, 13; 8 1, 43; 8 5, 4;
 8 7, 271; 8 8, 102; 8 11, 16; 10 4, 30;
 10 8, 148; 11 1, 98; 22 1, 228
 (p. 313). 5 8, 237; 8 3, 262; 12 12, 167; 24 3, 69
 (p. 315-316)..... 8 11, 131
 (p. 317)..... 5 10, 64 238
 (p. 321)..... 15 1, 291
 (p. 330)..... v. hic supra (p. 303)
 (p. 336)..... 5 10, 64 238
 (p. 338)..... 15 1, 291
 (p. 340)..... 14 1, 104 III 159; 14 9, 187
- Isaac J..... 182*
- Isaias..... 12 10, 103 119; 12 12, 323
- Isidorus..... 173*; 14 8, 116; 20 4, 62
- Etymologiae* (PL 82)
- 7 c. 1 (263 A)..... 2 3, 476
 c. 24 (273 D)..... 9 2, 112
 8 c. 1 (295 B)..... 29 4, 63

- (*Etymologiae*)
- 9 c. 4 (349 C)..... 7 1, 146
 11 c. 1 (399 C)..... 10 1, 95
 12 c. 2 (434 A)..... 29 4, 161
 c. 4 n. 6 (443 A)..... 26 3, 32
 c. 6 (452 A)..... 12 3, 175
 13 c. 21 (490 B)..... 29 4, 172
 16 c. 3 (562 B)..... 4 1, 344
- Sent. (De summo bono) (PL 83)*
- 1 c. 4 n. 2 (543 C)..... 18 2, 11 131
 c. 10 n. 3 (554 B)..... 18 2, 21
 c. 10 n. 17 (556 C)..... 8 4, 4 270; 26 1, 284
 2 c. 17 (620 A)..... 24 10, 180
- Israel (*Rom.* 11, 25-26) 6 4, 288
- Iuda 6 2, 121 374; 7 9, 133
- Iudaei 6 4, 85 281
- Iulianus Toletanus
Prognosticon 2 c. 17 (PL 96, 482) 26 1, 259
- Iuncta I., et haer. 39*; 157*
- Ius Canonicum (Corpus)..... v. *Decretum et Decretal.*
- Ius Civile (Corpus)..... v. *Digesta*; Iustinianus, *Inst.*
- Iustinianus Vincentius 39*
- Iustinianus *Inst.* I tit. 2 l. 6 (Krueger, p. 1)... 23 6, 10
- Jacques v. Iacobus
- Jaquet Maci 26*
- Jean v. Iohannes
- Jérôme v. Hieronymus, Ieronimus
- Jérôme de Montenigro, év. de Mariano 33*
- Jérôme Panissario 33*
- Jourdain C. 6*
- Junte v. Iuncta
- Käppeli Th. 9*; 16*; 32*-35*; 128*
- Kechill v. Rogerus Kechill
- Keebergius Ioannes 41*; 157*
- Keil H. (*Grammatici latini* ex rec. H. K. : 2-3, Prisciani
*Grammatici Caesariensis, Institutionum Grammaticorum
 libri XVIII* ex rec. M. Hertzii; 4, Probi Donati Servii,
Qui feruntur De arte grammatica libri, ex rec. Th. Mommsenii;
 Leipzig 1855-1859 et 1864)... v. *Grammatici
 latini* : Donatus *Ars Grammatica*, Priscianus *Institut.*
Grammat.
- Kenzeler A. 182*
- Ker N. R. 18*
- Koelhoeff Iohannes 36*; 157*
- Koudelka V. J. 35*
- Krueger P. (Iustinianus, *Institutiones*, Berlin 1869).....
 23 6, 10
- Lambertus Altissiodorensis
Summulae logicales..... 3 2, 104; 4 5, 61; 11 2, 56
- Landgraf A. 1 1, 206; 1 10, 142; 2 2, 328;
 19 1, 35 506
- Lanfranchus de Mediolano 31*
- Laurent M. H. 6*; 32*; 47*
- Laurentius (martyr)..... 65*; 13 3, 83 in apparatu Φ
- Lazarus, frater Marthae 12 10, 218
- Lazarus (*Luc.* 16, 23)..... 19 2, 40; 26 1, 476 478
- Lehmann P. 32*; 33*
- Leonardo de Mansuetis 35*
- Leonardo ser Uberti 35*
- Lethielleux P. 43*; 44*; 157*
- Leucippe 5 3, 71; 10 8, 14
- Lewis G. T. 173*
- Libellus de fide Trinitatis* § 58 4 3, 4
- Liber de causis*
- prop. 1. 133*; 2 14, 28; 3 2, 148; 5 9, 85; 21 5, 163;
 22 8, 72; 24 1, 32
- comm. 1. 2 1, 7; 2 8, 55; 3 2, 148; 5 8, 181; 6 6, 124;
 10 1, 249; 14 4, 102; 22 6, 4; 24 14, 112;
 27 6, 79
- prop. 3 56*; 5 9, 58 374
- comm. 5 8, 248; 5 9, 60 371 374; 8 7, 215; 8 8, 136
- prop. 4 1 1, 78; 21 2, 27
- comm. 6(5) 2 1, 74
- comm. 7(6) 8 14, 79
- prop. 8(7) 2 3, 257; 8 7, 8 55; 13 2, 96; 15 2, 263
- comm. 8(7) 8 3, 220; 8 7, 8 55 238 267; 8 14, 275;
 22 11, 176
- prop. 9(8) 19 1, 264; 21 5, 80 151
- comm. 9(8) 8 8, 143; 21 4, 347
- prop. 10(9) 2 3, 176; 2 7, 55; 5 2, 200; 8 5, 60;
 8 8, 80; 8 10, 43; 8 14, 58 385; 8 15, 114;
 15 1, 166; 15 2, 136 389; 18 4, 66;
 18 7, 105; 20 5, 64; 24 1, 450
- comm. 10(9) 1 2, 18; 2 3, 176 240; 2 5, 277; 2 7, 55;
 2 13, 209; 5 2, 200; 7 9, 29; 8 11, 32;
 8 14, 385; 10 11, 61; 12 6, 38; 12 12, 129;
 15 1, 166; 15 2, 136 263 389; 18 5, 116;
 19 1, 263 333; 20 4, 310; 20 5, 64;
 21 6, 143; 24 8, 34; 27 4, 36; 28 3, 345
- prop. 11(10) 8 7, 117
- comm. 12(11) 1 2, 18; 2 3, 240; 2 5, 277; 2 13, 209;
 7 9, 29; 8 11, 32; 10 11, 61; 12 6, 38;
 12 12, 129; 15 2, 263; 18 5, 116;
 19 1, 263 333; 20 4, 310; 21 6, 143;
 24 8, 34; 27 4, 36; 28 3, 345
- comm. 13(12) 8 8, 81
- prop. 15(14) 1 9, 53; 2 2, 13 231; 8 6, 100; 10 9, 195
- prop. 17(16) 3 2, 23; 5 2, 25; 8 10, 56
- comm. 18(17) 1 1, 79; 21 1, 49

- (*Liber de causis*)
 prop. 20(19)..... 5 2, 72
 prop. 22(21)..... 2 1, 24
 prop. 24(23)..... 5 2, 72
 comm. 24(23)..... 1 4, 132; 5 2, 72; 6 2, 54
 prop. 27(26)..... 2 2, 231
 prop., comm. 31(30)..... 28 9, 118
- Liber de Intelligentiis* (Baeumker)..... 72*
 6 (p. 8)..... 2 1, 102
 11 (p. 15).... 2 3, 176; 2 7, 55; 5 2, 200; 8 14, 385;
 15 1, 166; 15 2, 136 389; 20 5, 64;
 24 1, 450
 17 (p. 22)..... 8 7, 133
 21 (p. 26). 1 12, 26; 2 7, 39; 10 5, 130; 15 1, 286
 27 (p. 33)..... 8 9, 86; 8 11, 143
 30-2 (pp. 37-9). 8 9, 142; 10 6, 169; 19 1, 285; 19 2, 21
 38 (p. 46).... 2 6, 30; 8 6, 80; 8 9, 58; 8 11, 128;
 9 2, 26; 9 4, 126; 10 5, 28; 11 3, 176
 46 (p. 55)..... 19 1, 264
- Liber de regulis fidei*... v. Alanus de Insulis, *Regulae de sacra theologia*
- Liber de spiritu et anima*..... v. Augustinus (Ps.)
- Liber sex principiorum* (Minio-Paluello)..... 48*
 1 (p. 35)..... 1 6, 68
 4 (pp. 44-5)..... 5 10, 11; 26 10, 181
- Lieser L. 7*; 127*
- Liliotus, Ioannes Osmarinus..... 40*
- Locatellus Bonetus..... 38*; 157*
- Loquentes in lege Maurorum (Saracenorum).....
 5 9, 327; 6 2, 254
- Lottin O., *Psychologie et morale aux XII^e et XIII^e siècles* :
 1 (2^e éd.), Gembloux 1957. 24 4, 4 202; 24 5, 4 89
- Luc de Magna Cosmin..... 15*
- Lucia (Sta)..... v. Mombritius
- Maas P. 129*; 130*
- Maci Jaquet (Iacobus Mathey)..... 26*
- Macrobius
Super somnium Scipionis
 1 8, 5. 14 6, 27; 23 7, 297; 24 1, 333; 24 7, 257
 8, 9..... 26 7, 64; 26 8, 8 214 232
 11, 11-12..... 18 7, 107
 12..... 10 6, 145; 11 1, 226; 18 7, 88 107;
 19 1, 304 311
 14..... 5 8, 248; 5 9, 159; 8 7, 255; 8 8, 136
- Magister Sententiarum..... v. Petrus Lombardus
- Maier A. 26*; 27*
- Maimonides..... v. Moyses Maimonides
- Mallet Antonius..... 41*
- Mandonnet P. 5*; 6*; 44*
- Manichaei... 1 10 221; 5 3, 72; 8 16, 72; 17 2, 88;
 24 12, 256
- Mansi I. D., *Sacrorum Conciliorum nova et amplissima collectio*, Firenze-Venezia 1759-98; Paris 1899-1927; Graz 1960-1961..... 29 4, 343
- Marchesi C., *L'Etica Nicomachea nella tradizione latina Medievale*, Messina 1904... v. Aristoteles, *Ethic.* transl. vet. et nov.
- Marcus Barbo v. Barbo
- Maria (B. M. V.)..... 12 10, 288; 25 7, 4 79
- Maria, quondam Rokell..... 28*
- Marietti P. 43*; 157*; 158*
- Marston R. v. Rogerus Marston
- Martinus, scriba (?)..... 11*
- Martinus Purlrawzer..... 36*
- Martyrologium (Usuardi)..... 26 6, 55
- Mauri..... 5 9, 327
- Maximus (tr. Anastasii Bibl.)
In Cael. hier. (PG 4)
 2 § 4 (44 C)..... 9 4, 19; 9 6, 8
 7 § 1 (65 B)..... 20 2, 25 198-208
In De div. nom. (PG 4)
 5 § 1 (309 B)..... 21 2, 14
 7 § 2 (345 C-D)..... 8 15, 34 81
- Meersseman G. 35*; 27 4, 232
- Mercurius..... 22 14, 72 74 76-77
- Meyer G. 9*
- Michael Scotus... v. Aristoteles, *De part. anim.*, *De gen. anim.*
- Michael S. 40*
- Michel de Massa..... 24*
- Minio-Paluello L. (*Aristoteles Latinus* : I 1-5, *Categoriae vel Praedicamenta* ... transl. Boethii ...; I 6-7, *Categoriarum Supplementa* : Porphyrii *Isagoge* transl. Boethii et *Anonymi Fragmentum vulgo vocatum 'Liber sex principiorum'* ...; II 1-2, *De interpretatione vel Periermeneias* ... transl. Boethii ...; IV 1-4, *Analytica Posteriora*, transl. Iacobi ... transl. anonyma ...; ed. L. M.-P. et B. G. Dod; Bruges-Paris 1961, 1966, 1965 et 1968)..... v. Aristoteles, *Praedicamenta* transl. Boethii; Porphyrius, *Isagoge* transl. Boethii; *Liber sex principiorum*; Aristoteles, *Periermeneias* transl. Boethii; Aristoteles, *An. Post.* transl. Iacobi et transl. anonyma.
- Minouflet A. 41*
- Missale romanum* Oratio ad Laudes feriae V infra heb. Passionis..... 24 1, 80
 Praefatio de Nativitate..... 10 11, 264
 Secreta pro vivis et defunctis..... 7 9, 156

- Mombritius
Sanctuarium, Passio S. Luciae V. M. 15 4, 275; 26 6, 74
- Mommsen Th. (*Corpus Iuris Civilis*: I, *Digesta* recogn. Th. Mommsen, Berlin 1908)..... v. *Digesta*
- Monasterium..... v. p. 930-931 *Antiquae Bibliothecae*
- Moneta Cremonensis
Adversus Catharos et Waldenses 5 c. 9 § 1..... 17 2, 88
- Montanus..... 12 9, 63 190
- Moralium dogma philosophorum* (PL 171; Holmberg)
 q. 1 n. 4 (1009 C; p. 7). 1 5, 361; 22 8, 17; 26 5, 89
 n. 7 (1011 C; p. 9)..... 6 1, 160
 n. 7 (1020 C; p. 21)..... 26 7, 40
 n. 22 (1023; p. 26)..... 23 8, 54
- Morelles C. 41*
- Moyses... 173*; 6 4, 5; 7 1, 107; 10 11, 4 7 221;
 12 7, 145; 12 8, 38 40 44; 12 9, 142-143;
 12 13, 81 142; 12 14, 1-128; 18 1, 120 394;
 26 10, 39 259
- Moyses Maimonides..... 27*; 28*
- Dux neutrorum*
 1 c. 26..... 2 1, 43; 2 4, 104; 23 1, 65
 c. 33..... 14 10, 189
 c. 50..... 2 1, 111
 c. 53..... 2 1, 148
 c. 55..... 2 11, 1
 c. 71..... 5 9, 199
 c. 72..... 5 9, 327
 c. 74..... 10 12, 124
 2 c. 1..... 2 1, 277; 2 10, 54; 28 9, 276
 c. 13..... 8 11, 131
 c. 18..... 13 1, 176
 c. 33..... 12 3, 113 231
 c. 34..... 12 2, 50 177
 c. 37. 12 3, 348; 12 4, 20; 12 9, 18; 12 12, 50
 c. 41..... 12 3, 99; 12 5, 105
 c. 45..... 12 12, 321
 3 c. 11..... 27 1, 29
 c. 17..... 2 5, 102
 c. 18..... 3 1, 241; 5 3, 60; 5 4, 151; 5 6, 37 55
 c. 20..... 2 3, 230; 2 4, 121
 c. 21..... 2 1, 43; 2 4, 104; 2 5, 102; 23 1, 65
 c. 26..... 6 2, 254
 c. 41..... 24 2, 185
- Muckle J. T. (Algazel's *Metaphysics*, ed. J. T. M., St. Michael's Medieval Studies, Toronto 1933; *The Treatise «De anima» of Dominic Gundissalinus, Medieval Studies* 2, 1940, 23-103; Isaac Israeli, *Liber de Definiionibus, Arch. d'hist. doctr. et litt. du m. a.*, 11, 1937-38, 299-340)..... v. Algazel, *Metaphysica*; Isaac Israeli, *Liber de definiionibus*; Gundissalinus, *De anima*
- Muller J. P. 6*
- Nathanael..... 11 3, 349
- Naturales antiqui..... 5 2, 126; 5 3, 71; 5 9, 251
- Nebridius..... 3 2, 92
- Nemesius
De natura hominis (PG 40; Burkhard)
 2 (537 A; 27)..... 5 2, 99
 2 (552; 33)..... 10 6, 145; 11 1, 226; 18 7, 88;
 19 1, 304 311
 16 (672 B; 76)..... 25 2, 78; 25 3, 60; 25 4, 35
 16 (673 B; 76). 26 2, 92; 26 3, 145 381; 26 6, 15
 17 (676 B; 77)..... 25 2, 78; 25 3, 60; 25 4, 35;
 26 4, 15
 35 (744; 105)..... 2 12, 141
 37 (749 B; 107 sqq.)..... 24 1, 309
 39 (765 B; 113)..... 24 2, 45
 40 (768 A-B; 113)..... 24 4, 72
 40 (768 A-B; 114)..... 24 2, 14
 41 (776 A; 117). 22 5, 372; 24 1, 6 487; 24 2, 176;
 24 6, 27; 24 7, 35 177; 24 8, 14;
 25 4, 41; 26 6, 170; 29 6, 100
 41 (776 B; 117)..... 24 1, 487; 24 7, 35 177
 44 (794 A; 123 sqq.)..... 5 8, 245; 16 1, 255
 44 (795 B; 124)..... 3 1, 241; 5 3, 71
- Nestorius 29 2, 60-61
- Niccolò Boccasini (Boccassio) (Benedictus XI) .. 35*
- Niccolò di Francesco Farofili 31*
- Niccolò Galgani..... 35*
- Niccolò da Trivigi..... v. Niccolò Boccasini
- Nicolai I. 41*
- Nicolaus de Barro Ducis, magister 21*
- Nicolaus Spinellus, magister 12*
- Nicolinus Dominicus 40*; 157*
- Ninive 12 10, 135 138 160 363 375
- Noe..... 12 9, 67 69
- Nominales antiqui..... 1 6, 49; 14 12, 27
- Occhi S. 42*; 157*
- Olschi L. S. 36*
- Omont H. 34*
- Oratio dominica*..... 24 12, 157 595; 24 13, 12
- Oratio ad Laudes fer. V infra hebd. Pass. ante Dom. Palmarum*..... 24 1, 80
- Origenes... 8 7, 75; 8 16, 68; 18 2, 28; 24 10, 197 211
- Peri Archon* (PG 11)
 1 c. 6 (169 C)..... 24 8, 72
 c. 7 (173 B-C)..... 5 8, 365; 5 9, 504
 c. 8 (178 A-B)..... 24 8, 68
 2 c. 9 (230 B-C)..... 10 6, 161
 c. 10 n. 4 (237 A)..... 26 1, 224
 tr. Rufini..... 24 8, 68 72

- In Num.* (PG 12; tr. Rufini)
 hom. 3 (594 D-595 A)..... 6 2, 75 334
 hom. 6 n. 3 (610 C)..... 55*; 12 4, 30
 hom. 14 (680 B)..... 5 8, 144
- In Ier.* (PG 13; tr. Hieronymi)
 hom. 1 n. 1 (255 A). 12 10, 323; 15 4, 127; 25 5, 30;
 26 1, 98; 28 3, 125
- In Rom.* (PG 14)
 1 n. 5 (849 A)..... 6 1, 153
 2 n. 9 (893 B)..... 17 1, 51
 2 n. 10 (894 A-B)..... 8 13, 43; 25 5, 124
 7 (1126 C)..... 98*; 2 14, 4 129 132
 10 n. 5 (1255 C)..... 17 3, 23
 10 (1292)..... 2 1, 134
 tr. Rufini... 2 1, 134; 2 14, 4 129 132; 6 1, 153;
 8 13, 43; 17 1, 51; 25 5, 124
- Orlandi S. 33*
- Osmarinus Liliotus I. 40*
- Ouy M. G. 45*; 151*
- Pannartz A. 37*; 157*
- Papias
Vocabularium 'argumentum'..... 14 2, 111
 'grammatica'..... 24 6, 103
- Parmenides..... 1 2, 22
- Paulus (Apostolus, Doctor gentium).... 55*, 5 6, 77;
 6 3, 73; 6 6, 37-38 40; 10 11, 222; 12 6, 348; 12 9, 178;
 12 14, 128; 13 2, 1-121 passim; 13 3, 29 65 69 76 108
 110 139 296 375; 13 5, 1-186 passim; 18 1, 119 394 409;
 18 5, 201 209; 23 8, 4 9 146; 24 13, 7 81; 26 6, 116;
 26 10, 19-20 253; 28 3, 143 154 548
- Paulus de Verona, magister 35*
- Pasqui U. 31*
- Peiper R. (A.M.S. Boetii, *Philosophie consolationis libri quinque*, accedunt eiusdem atque incertorum opuscula sacra, rec. R.P.; Leipzig 1871)..... v. Boetius, *De hebdomadibus*
- Pelagius 16 1, 85; 24 12, 266
- Pelagiani..... 24 7, 112; 24 12, 18; 29 6, 75
- Pellican P. 41*
- Pelster F. 24*; 44*; 46*
- Pelzer A. 26*; 35*; 44*; 46*; 128*
- Penido M. T. L. 161*
- Peripatetici..... 26 8, 195 201 212 213
- Perspectivi..... 8 1, 333
- Peters J. 182*
- Petrus (Apostolus)..... 10 11, 194; 13 2, 30 208;
 14 11, 197
- Petrus Aureolus..... 24*
- Petrus Burdeo, francese 34*
- Petrus de Bergamo..... 42*
- Petrus de Max. 37*
- Petrus de Meyate..... 7*
- Petrus de Tarantasia..... 181*
- Super Sent.* III d. 31 q. 1 a. 2 ad 2..... 7 8, 52
- Petrus de Vireyo 25*
- Petrus Helias (Brugge, Stadsbibliotheek 535, f. 7rb)
In Priscianum maior 'De syllaba'. 1 12, 26; 2 7, 39;
 10 5, 130; 15 1, 286
- Petrus Hispanus
Summulae logicales
 tr. 1 n. 28..... 8 2, 8
 tr. 3 n. 19..... 23 7, 97
 n. 23..... 12 1, 104; 20 2, 114; 27 1, 65
 tr. 5 n. 1..... 1 1, 10
 n. 7. 10 12, 160; 16 1, 346; 17 2, 112; 20 2, 39;
 24 10, 312
 n. 10..... 25 1, 95
 n. 24. 2 14, 9; 5 9, 107; 24 2, 23; 24 7, 68
 n. 25..... 24 7, 68
 n. 31..... 29 6, 45
 n. 33..... 1 5, 128; 2 13, 18
 n. 34..... 6 1, 70
 n. 42..... 14 2, 374
 tr. 7 n. 1..... 14 9, 45
 n. 2..... 15 2, 418
 n. 26..... 2 12, 274; 2 13, 221; 6 3, 82
 n. 36..... 2 3, 40
 n. 40..... 1 8, 151
 n. 46..... 10 12, 50
 n. 47..... 1 1, 25
 n. 67..... 1 8, 48
 tr. 8 n. 3..... 2 2, 9
 tr. 12 n. 46..... 24 6, 5
- Petrus Lombardus... 53*; 72*-73*; 27 3, 129 433 435
- Lib. Sententiarum*
 1 d. 1 c. 2..... 2 3, 169
 d. 3 c. 1..... 8 3, 229; 12 2, 101
 c. 2. 10 1, 38; 10 3, 66; 14 4, 60; 23 7, 157;
 27 6, 42
 c. 3..... 10 1, 140
 d. 6..... 27 3, 451; 29 3, 105
 d. 8 c. 1..... 2 2, 311; 2 3, 140
 d. 14 c. 3..... 27 3, 178; 27 4, 156
 d. 15 c. 8..... 27 2, 17
 c. 9..... 26 10, 38
 d. 17 c. 1..... 27 1, 120; 27 2, 17
 c. 4..... 27 2, 42
 d. 20 c. 3..... 27 3, 127
 d. 25 c. 5..... 22 5, 52; 24 1, 88
 d. 29 c. 1..... 7 3, 47
 d. 34 c. 3..... 7 3, 41; 10 13, 113
 d. 35 c. 4..... 27 1, 133

(*Lib. Sententiarum*)

1 d. 36 c. 2. 2 13, 78; 3 3, 234; 7 8, 44; 7 9, 77
 d. 37 c. 1. 10 11, 294; 18 1, 81; 20 1, 64
 d. 38 c. 1. 2 14, 4
 c. 2. 24 1, 92
 d. 39. 2 13, 22
 d. 39 c. 1. 2 13, 219
 c. 3. 7 9, 169
 d. 40 Prol. 6 1 73 77; 12 10, 30-31 42
 c. 1. 6 3, 9; 6 4, 114 253; 7 9, 146
 d. 41 c. 2. 6 1, 219; 6 2, 81 107 366
 c. 3. 2 13, 46
 d. 43. 2 13, 22; 6 4, 61
 d. 44 c. 2. 6 4, 66
 d. 45 c. 1. 23 1, 85 98
 c. 3. 23 6, 28
 c. 5. 23 1, 85; 23 3, 2 29 56; 23 4, 382
 c. 6. 1 8, 178; 4 3, 24; 23 3, 2 109; 23 4, 382
 d. 46 c. 7. 1 8, 78
 2 d. 1 c. 1. 3 5, 33; 4 6, 35
 c. 4. 98*; 8 4, 160; 14 10, 25; 18 1, 46;
 18 5, 22; 23 4, 181
 c. 5. 6 3, 259; 18 5, 22
 c. 6. 8 1, 231; 29 2, 19
 d. 2 c. 4. 6 4, 108
 d. 3 c. 5. 8 1, 114
 d. 4. 22 13, 126; 27 5, 40
 d. 5 c. 6. 29 6, 69
 d. 6 c. 1. 9 1, 123
 c. 3. 26 1, 229
 d. 9 c. 6. 9 1, 130
 d. 11 c. 1. 5 8, 46; 8 12, 30
 c. 2. 8 4, 4 254 346; 9 3, 33
 d. 16 c. 3. 10 7, 32 66; 22 6, 13; 22 11, 24 207
 d. 20 c. 4. 18 4, 146; 18 7, 39 49 61; 18 8, 27 44
 c. 5. 18 7, 1 61 67; 18 8, 1 27
 d. 21 c. 2. 18 6, 23
 c. 4. 18 6, 15
 d. 22 c. 1. 18 6, 278; 25 6, 37
 c. 3. 18 6, 73
 d. 23 c. 2. 18 4, 1
 c. 3. 18 5, 18 222
 c. 4. 18 3, 19
 d. 24 c. 1. 26 6, 81 357; 27 5, 25; 2 82, 32 234;
 28 9, 295
 c. 2. 24 12, 67; 28 2, 32 234; 28 9, 295
 c. 3. 24 1, 43 143 182; 24 2, 176; 24 3, 2 10;
 24 4, 4 131 202; 24 5, 4 90; 24 6, 8;
 24 12 91
 c. 4. 25 1, 5 47 54 97 104 216; 25 2, 6 32
 c. 5. 15 2, 99 270; 15 3, 13; 25 1, 39
 c. 6. 15 2, 80 406; 15 4, 136
 c. 7. 15 2, 15 80 406; 15 4, 136; 25 1, 32
 c. 8. 15 4, 71
 c. 9. 15 2, 90; 15 3, 35 64 137; 15 4, 64 75 186;
 25 1, 109 255; 25 5, 87
 c. 10-11. 15 2, 90; 15 3, 35 64 137;
 15 4, 63 71 75 186

2 d. 24 c. 12. 15 2, 90; 15 3, 35 64 137;
 15 4, 1 63 71 75 186; 25 1, 109; 25 5, 87
 d. 25 c. 1. 24 1, 127; 24 3, 29
 c. 4. 22 5, 109
 c. 5. 24 1, 88
 c. 6. 24 12, 138 589; 24 13, 39
 c. 7. 24 10, 119
 c. 8. 22 5, 333; 24 10, 411
 c. 9. 24 14, 61
 d. 26 c. 1. 27 5, 4; 27 6, 48
 c. 2. 27 3, 236; 27 5, 17 44 80
 c. 3. 27 2, 8
 c. 4. 27 3, 236; 27 5, 17 44 80
 c. 7. 24 14, 103
 d. 27 c. 3. 27 4, 91; 27 7, 11
 c. 5. 14 2, 6; 24 4, 51; 28 3, 138
 c. 6. 14 5, 115 134; 27 2, 99
 d. 28 c. 1-3. 24 12, 266
 c. 4. 22 14, 43; 24 12, 172 249 256
 d. 29 c. 2. 18 3, 30
 d. 30 c. 8. 16 1, 74; 24 12, 411; 25 7, 3
 c. 9. 16 1, 154; 28 3, 333
 d. 31 c. 4-6. 15 5, 28
 d. 35 c. 1. 15 4, 91; 17 4, 3
 d. 36 c. 3. 22 5, 43; 24 12, 40
 c. 6. 24 14, 4
 d. 37 c. 2. 3 4, 51
 d. 38. 22 14, 43
 d. 39 c. 3. 24 12, 7
 d. 41 c. 3. 15 3, 17; 25 5, 3
 d. 43. 24 11, 14
 3 d. 2 c. 1. 20 1, 85
 d. 10 c. 2. 29 1, 5; 29 2, 89
 d. 11 c. 2. 22 11, 251
 d. 13. 20 6, 20; 29 3, 10 213; 29 4, 100 135; 29 5, 112
 d. 14 c. 1. 2 2, 90; 8 4, 215; 20 4, 62 78; 29 3, 65
 d. 15 c. 1. 20 1, 31; 20 4, 80 93
 c. 2. 23 8, 33
 c. 3. 26 8, 52
 d. 17 c. 2. 24 12, 54; 25 5, 81; 26 8, 137
 d. 18 c. 1. 29 1, 104
 c. 2. 29 8, 140 171
 d. 23 c. 2. 12 12, 203; 14 2, 264
 c. 3. 14 5, 101
 c. 4. 14 7, 36; 28 4, 194
 c. 7. 14 2, 209
 d. 25 c. 2. 14 11, 48
 c. 3. 14 11, 44
 d. 26 c. 4. 12 12, 202; 13 3, 113 178; 18 1, 252;
 18 3, 3; 20 1, 57
 d. 31 c. 1. 7 7, 29; 7 9, 20 205
 c. 2. 20 3, 14
 d. 34 c. 4. 14 7, 10; 28 4, 29
 d. 40 c. 2. 27 4, 211
 4 d. 1 c. 2. 27 4, 160
 c. 3. 9 4, 31; 27 4, 160
 c. 4. 27 4, 160
 c. 5. 18 1, 5 13 303; 27 4, 248; 28 3, 26

(Lib. Sententiarum)

4 d. 1 c. 6.....	27 4, 224 262
d. 4 c. 4.....	14 3, 10; 14 4, 18 23 161
d. 5 c. 3.....	27 3, 130 432 435
d. 14 c. 2.....	26 6, 104
d. 16 c. 1.....	28 5, 50
d. 22 c. 2.....	27 4, 224; 28 2, 411
d. 24 c. 1.....	26 6, 81
d. 27 c. 3.....	28 8, 223
d. 32 c. 3.....	53*; 12 4, 30
d. 44 c. 7.....	25 3, 144; 26 1, 259
d. 48 c. 1-2.....	7 1, 7

Glossa (PL 191-192)

Praef. (58 B-C).....	12 1, 95 151; 12 2, 3 122; 12 3, 302; 12 8, 28; 12 9, 6 66 199; 12 11, 3 69; 12 13, 74
----------------------	--

Praef. (58 D).....	12 12, 120 158
--------------------	----------------

Praef. (59 B).....	12 10, 4 134; 12 12, 324; 12 13, 160; 12 14, 7
--------------------	---

Ps. 4, 7 (88 B).....	27 6, 37; 29 1, 77
7, 17 (119 A).....	16 2, 25
11, 2 (155 A).....	1 4, 168; 10 11, 333; 27 1, 210
13, 1 (163 A).....	16 3, 4
15, 1 (172 B).....	29 6, 51
17, 12 (192 B).....	27 7, 36
21, 2 (227 A).....	29 7, 79
29, 6 (294 D).....	27 3, 52
32, 1 (325 D).....	23 7, 83 117 122; 23 8, 62
39, 8 (403 B).....	7 2, 5
52, 1 (500 D).....	10 12, 177
61, 12 (568 C).....	53*; 4 5, 81; 4 7, 42
62, 3 (572 B).....	28 7, 4
67, 23 (614 A).....	24 11, 93 94
28 (615 C).....	13 3, 137
68, 29 (639 A).....	7 5, 3; 7 9, 195
74, 4 (700 B).....	24 9, 51
77, 39 (736 B).....	28 2, 113
87, 4 (811 D).....	26 3, 6; 26 9, 70 79
100, 3-4 (902 D).....	23 8, 50
103, 15 (936 A).....	27 1, 83
118, 20 (1055 B).....	8 1, 124
72 (1079 A).....	24 10, 149
95 (1091 A).....	24 12, 189
143, 5 (1256 D).....	28 3, 225
147, 17 (1282 A).....	24 11, 98 99
Rom. 1, 20 (1327-8).....	8 3, 229; 10 13, 5; 12 2, 101
24 (1332 A).....	22 8, 10 108 110; 24 1, 22; 28 4, 168
2, 4 (1340 A).....	24 11, 86
14 (1345 B).....	17 1, 126
15 (1346 C).....	8 13, 43; 25 5, 124
5, 1 (1378 D).....	28 8, 76
11 (1392 C).....	27 4, 340
7, 14 (1422 B).....	24 1, 68; 25 5, 36
15 (1423 A).....	22 5, 101; 22 6, 45; 24 12, 7; 24 14, 68
16 (1423 C).....	24 12, 23
23 (1430 C).....	25 4, 10

Rom. 8, 29 (1449 C).....	6 1, 107; 6 3, 116 129; 12 10, 25 223
30 (1450 D).....	28 1, 66
9, 12 (1458 A).....	6 2, 151
14 (1459 B).....	6 2, 155
15 (1459 D).....	6 2, 5
18 (1462 B).....	24 11, 7
10, 10 (1476 B).....	14 1, 148; 28 9, 32
15 (1477 D).....	11 1, 173
17 (1479 B).....	11 1, 66; 18 3, 48
11, 24 (1488 B).....	13 1, 21 219
13, 1 (1505 B).....	17 4, 9
2 (1505 B).....	17 5, 17
14, 23 (1519 D).....	17 4, 76
I Cor. 2, 9 (1551 A).....	27 1, 131
3, 1-2 (1554 A-C).....	14 11, 23
4, 4 (1565 C).....	17 1, 266
8, 3 (1602 B).....	6 1, 82
11, 8 (1634 B).....	15 2, 15
12, 3 (1651 A).....	1 8, 79
13, 1 (1658 C).....	9 4, 98; 9 5, 5
10 (1661).....	14 9, 80; 14 10, 85; 20 3, 90
10 (1662).....	20 3, 90
10 (1662 D).....	14 8, 66; 14 10, 85
12 (1662 A).....	12 12, 202; 13 3, 113 178; 18 1, 252; 18 3, 3; 20 1, 57
14, 2 (1664 B).....	12 12, 43 311
15, 24 (1679 C).....	17 5, 36
II Cor. 1, 12 (13 C).....	17 1, 117
3, 5 (23 C).....	14 1, 4 11; 14 4, 86
4, 13 (33 D).....	14 12, 25
5, 13 (41 B).....	13 3, 127
12, 2 (80).....	54*; 10 4, 5 136; 10 8, 125 451 455 470; 12 7, 116; 12 9, 22; 13 1, 119
2 (81).....	9 1, 102-104; 10 8, 121; 10 9, 5; 10 10, 5; 12 7, 5 9
3 (82 A-B).....	13 3, 118
4 (83 A).....	8 5, 27; 13 2, 83 162
Gal. 4, 4 (135 B).....	14 11, 149
9 (141 B).....	27 7, 32
Eph. 1, 4 (171 A).....	6 1, 103
22 (178 D).....	27 3, 35 40; 29 4, 93 105 119
3, 10 (189 B).....	8 4, 138 141 221; 8 9, 12 15 205; 14 11, 30
18 (195 A).....	8 2, 35
4, 18 (203 C).....	13 2, 5
23 (205 A).....	15 1, 146
5, 26 (214 A).....	27 4, 86
Phil. 4, 3 (252 C).....	7 2, 49; 7 5, 40; 7 6, 43; 7 9, 46 200
7 (254 B).....	18 1, 22
Col. 1, 26 (267 C).....	28 4, 202; 29 4, 239
I Tim. 1, 5 (329 C).....	17 1, 144 405; 17 2, 41
2, 14 (341 B).....	18 6, 73
3, 16 (346 B-C).....	28 4, 202; 29 4, 239
II Tim. 2, 5 (368 B).....	6 5, 74
19 (371 C).....	6 1, 83
3, 14 (378 A).....	11 1, 164

- (*Glossa*)
 Hebr. 1, 3 (406 B)..... 4 3, 22 77
 2, 9 (418 C)..... 20 2, 48
 11, 1 (488 B)..... 14 2, 426
 31 (499 B)..... 26 6, 37
 12, 23 (508 B)..... 7 1, 146
- Petrus Pictaviensis
Sententiae 3 c. 2 (PL 211, 1044 A). 28 1, 16; 28 4, 161; 28 6, 34
 20*
- Petrus Richier, magister..... 20*
- Pharao... 50*; 12 7, 109 161 236; 12 10, 153 370 372; 12 12, 315; 12 14, 84
- Philippus Barbarycus, protonotarius venetus.... 23*
- Philippus Cancellarius
Summa de bono (ms. Vat. lat. 7669)
 f. 1 vb.... 1 1, 4 180 183 191; 1 4, 12 16; 1 8, 90; 1 10, 3; 21 1, 191
 f. 2 rb..... 1 1, 8
 f. 2 va..... 1 5, 72
 f. 2 vb..... 1 1, 65; 1 8, 3
 f. 71 ra-b..... 12 6, 188
 f. 76 ra..... 28 1, 9
 f. 79 rb..... 10 12, 91; 14 1, 36; 18 3, 34
 f. 81 rb..... 14 4, 76
 f. 82 va..... 14 7, 73
 f. 84 vb..... 14 12, 34
 f. 85 ra..... 14 8, 116
- Philosophus..... v. Aristoteles
- Philosophi antiquissimi..... 5 3, 71
- Phy. de la Lana..... 19*
- Pius II, Aeneus Silvius Piccolomini..... 29*
- Pius V (S.)..... 40*
- Plato... 2 5, 68; 2 10, 73; 3 1, 36 45 241 320; 3 4, 64; 3 5, 28; 3 7, 26 42 46 57 96; 3 8, 40 61; 4 6, 35 37 108; 5 8, 245 248; 8 7, 215; 8 8, 136; 10 13, 83 211; 12 5, 30; 16 1, 215; 21 4, 151 177 192 213 244; 22 1, 80; 22 10, 14; 23 1, 275; 24 1, 462; 26 4, 230
- Timaeus*, tr. Chalcidii (Waszink)
 p. 1 (p. 22, 18)..... 6 5, 10; 12 5, 30
 p. 2 (p. 37, 9 sq.)..... 18 7, 107 (p. 44, 25)..... 9 4, 49
- Platonici..... 5 8, 365; 5 9, 227 504; 10 6, 101 145; 11 1, 226; 18 7, 88 107; 19 1, 304 311; 21 4, 147
- Plotinus..... 26 8, 214 232
- Poncius (frater), monacus Morimundi..... 25*
- Porphyrius..... 173*; 10 13, 80 211
Isagoge, tr. Boetii (Minio-Paluello)
 (p. 12)..... 2 6, 12
 (p. 16)..... 1 10, 9
- (p. 18)..... 2 4, 279
 (p. 19)..... 21 4, 67
 (p. 20)... 1 5, 158; 6 3, 349; 21 1, 69; 21 4, 67
- Powicke F. M. 18*
- Poynton J., magister..... 10*
- Praefatio Nativitatis Domini..... 10 11, 264
- Praepositinus (Prepositivus)..... 8 3, 73
Summa (ms. Vat. lat. 1174, f. 28 ra)..... 28 2, 220
- Priscianus *Institut. Grammat.* (Keil)
 14 De praepositione II 15 (p. 32)..... 4 2, 63
 8 De verbo I 1 (p. 369)..... 4 1, 79
- Prosper Aquitanus
Sententiae ex Aug. delibatae 7 (PL 45 1859; 51, 428)..... 14 6, 30 96 99
- Prost L. 41*; 157*
- Protagoras..... 1 2, 22
- Prümmer D. 6*; 47*
- Ptolomaeus..... 132*
Optica (tr. Eugenii Siculi; Govi, p. 8).. 14 8, 27 197
Quadripartitum tr. 2 c. 8 (Ven. 1493, f. 44 a). 5 10, 71; 22 9, 9
- Ptolémée de Lucques..... 6*; 60*
- Purlawrzer M. 36*
- Pythagoras..... 5 2, 130
- Pythagorici..... 2 10, 73
- Quétif J. 35*; 127*
- Quentell H. 37*; 38*; 157*
- Rabbi Moyses..... v. Moyses Maimonides
- Radulphus de Pakenham, magister..... 29*
- Ranulphus d'Arras..... 21*
- Ranulphus d'Homblières..... 21*
- Raymundus..... 15*
- Raymundus de Capua..... 16*
- Raynaldus..... v. Reginaldus
- Rebecca..... 6 6, 28 30
- Reed W. v. Willelmus Reed
- Reginaldus de Piperno..... 45*; 46*; 60*; 151*
- Ricardus Fishacre *Super Sent. IV* d. 1..... 27 4, 232
- Ricardus Scardeburgh (Scarborough), magister. 18*
- Richard Byllyngford..... 11*
- Richard Knapwell..... 6*
- Richardus de Mediavilla..... 32*

Richardus a Sancto Victore

<i>De Trinitate</i> (PL 196)	
1 4 (892 C).....	14 9, 5 144
4 (903).....	1 5, 11
3 3 (917).....	10 13, 59
6 11 (975).....	4 3, 42
12 (976 B).....	4 1, 130
12 (977 B).....	4 2, 74
19 (983).....	4 3, 42
Robertus Anglicus <i>Glossulae log.</i>	3 2, 104
Robertus de Colletorto.....	6*
Robertus Flemmyng, dec. Lincolnii.....	17*
Robertus Grosseteste.....	73*; v. Dion., <i>De divinis nominibus</i>
<i>De sphaera</i> c. 1 (Baur, p. 11).....	5 9, 159
Robertus Horford.....	28*
Robertus Kilwardby	
<i>Rationes super Priscianum minor</i>	4 1, 147
Rogerus Kechill.....	11*
Rogerus Marston.....	8*; 13*
Rokell J.....	28*
Rokell (quondam), Maria.....	28*
Rose V.....	9*
Roth F.....	29*
Rovillius G. (et haer.).....	39*; 40*; 41*; 157*
Rud T.....	11*
Rufinus.....	v. Basilius, Origenes
Saint-Paul (Éditions).....	43*; 157*
Sallustius	
<i>Bellum Catilinae</i>	
c. 20.....	23 8, 54
c. 51, 1.....	26 7, 40
Salomon.....	12 12, 239; 12 13, 155; 28 3, 55 351
Samso.....	12 13, 150
Samuel.....	12 13, 177
Sarraceni.....	2 1, 111
Sarracenus.....	72*-73*; v. Dionysius, <i>De div. nom.</i>
Sbaralea J. H.....	12*
Scoti A.....	36*
Scotus, Hieronymus et haer.....	38*; 39*; 41*; 157*
Scotus, Octavianus et haer.....	37*; 38*; 157*
Sebastianus de Brixia.....	9*
Sebastianus de Honoratis.....	38*

Seneca..... 72*

De const. sap.

5, 4..... 26 9, 6

7, 2..... 26 9, 6

Epist. mor.

1 ep. 6, 4..... 10 13, 62 191

6 ep. 6 (58), 19..... 2 10, 18

Nat. Quaest. 2 c. 36 sqq..... 6 6, 82 91

Senensis Antonius..... v. Antonius S.

Shooner H.-V..... 7*

Short C..... 173*

Simeon..... 23 8, 42

Simone di Bonaventura della Tenca..... 31*

Simonin H.-D..... 27 4, 232

Sirlet, cardinal..... 28*; 29*

Sixtus IV, papa..... 16*; 37*

Societas Bibliopolarum..... 41*; 157*

Socrates..... 15 3, 192

Stadler H. (Albertus Magnus, *De animalibus* lib. XXVI, Beiträge z. Gesch. der Phil. des Mittelalters, 15 et 16, Münster i. W. 1916-20)... v. Albertus Magnus, *De animalibus*

Stadter P. A..... 33*

Stainier P.-M..... 182*

Stampino (Thomas Strzampiński)..... 14*

Steele R. (*Opera hactenus inedita Rogeri Baconi*: XI, *Questiones altere supra libros primos philosophiae Aristotelis*... accedit *Metaphysica vetus Aristotelis*... ed. R. S., Oxford 1932)... v. Aristoteles, *Metaph.* transl. vetustissima

Stelsius Ioannes, Vidua et haer..... 39*; 157*

Stephanus..... 6 6, 39 40; 12 8, 43

Stephanus de Bourret, ep. parisiensis..... 37*; 38*

Stephanus de Bysuncio, magister..... 20*

Stoici... 173*; 2 12, 141; 6 6, 90; 26 8, 195 197 210 214

Suermondt Kl..... 44*; 142*; 175*; 182*

Summa Alberti

1 tr. 1 q. 5 m. 1..... 3 2, 104

tr. 2 q. 8 m. 1..... 14 4, 143

tr. 6 q. 25 m. 2..... 1 1, 183; 21 1, 191

m. 3..... 1 5, 144

m. 3 a. 3 part. 2. 1 5, 181; 1 6, 46 131;

1 8, 92; 1 10, 59; 2 8, 22;

22 1, 5 43

tr. 10 q. 45 a. 2 arg. 2..... 4 2, 63

tr. 13 q. 55 m. 2 a. 3..... 3 4, 74

- (*Summa Alberti*)
- 1 tr. 15 q. 61 m. 2. 1 2, 92; 2 5, 252; 2 8, 30;
4 6, 19; 4 8, 11; 7 9, 245
- tr. 10 q. 45 a. 2 arg. 2. 4 2, 63
- 2 tr. 1 q. 3 a. 4. 4 1, 210
- tr. 4 q. 14 m. 3 a. 1. 3 2, 104
- Summa fr. Alexandri* (Quaracchi 1924-48). 152*
- 1 n. 76 (p. 122). 10 13, 59
- n. 88 (p. 139). 1 1, 2 4 180 197 199; 1 4, 12;
1 8, 90; 1 9, 11; 1 10, 3; 21 1, 191
- n. 88 (p. 140). 21 6, 15
- n. 89 (p. 141). 1 2, 26 30
- n. 89 (p. 142). 1 1, 183 195; 1 4, 16; 1 7, 7;
21 1, 191
- n. 91 arg. contra 2 (p. 147). 1 4, 3
- n. 92 (p. 148). 1 5, 144
- n. 93 (p. 149). 1 5, 63 72
- n. 93 (p. 150). 1 5, 206 323; 23 4, 112
- n. 94 (p. 151). 1 5, 53; 1 6, 1 113
- n. 95 (p. 152). 1 8, 78
- n. 95 (p. 153). 1 8, 38
- n. 96 (p. 154). 1 11, 25
- n. 97 (p. 155). 1 11, 11 37
- n. 99 sed c. 5 (p. 157). 1 10, 36
- n. 100 (p. 158). 1 10, 25 180
- n. 104 (p. 163). 21 6, 15
- n. 105 (p. 165). 21 4, 181 214
- n. 111 (p. 174). 21 6, 200
- n. 114 (p. 180). 21 6, 204
- n. 166 (p. 249). 2 4, 173
- n. 168 (p. 250). 2 8, 82
- n. 173 (p. 256). 2 4, 173
- n. 179 (p. 264). 2 9, 8; 3 3, 227 232; 7 1, 46;
7 8, 44; 7 9, 168; 8 4, 189; 20 4, 238
- n. 184 (p. 270). 24 1, 428
- n. 187 (p. 275). 2 12, 313
- n. 203 (p. 295). 2 5, 39
- n. 221 (p. 316). 6 1, 5
- n. 221 (p. 317). 6 1, 58
- n. 222 (p. 318). 6 1, 41; 7 7, 11
- n. 225 (p. 320). 6 4, 286
- n. 256 (p. 348). 7 2, 37 53
- n. 259 (p. 352). 7 4, 3; 7 9, 38
- n. 260 (p. 352). 7 8, 58
- n. 261 sol. (p. 354). 7 9, 18
- n. 263 (p. 357). 152*; 7 9, 4
- n. 333 arg. 2 (p. 492). 2 1, 66
- n. 413 (p. 603). 14 5, 22
- n. 418 (p. 609). 4 3, 42
- n. 422 (p. 613). 4 1, 101
- 1-2 n. 113 (p. 153). 9 1, 149
- n. 114 (p. 156). 8 7, 277
- n. 123 (p. 168). 8 16, 156; 8 17, 37
- n. 128 (p. 174). 8 17, 52
- n. 130 (p. 178). 8 7, 293
- n. 367 (p. 445). 25 2, 123; 28 4, 143
- n. 390 (p. 468). 24 4, 185
- n. 391 (p. 469). 24 5, 73
- 1-2 n. 418 (p. 493). 16 1, 177
- n. 421 (p. 496). 17 1, 172
- n. 469-470 (p. 631-636). 18 6, 299; 24 9, 64
- n. 471 (p. 638). 18 6, 356
- n. 502 (p. 718). 18 7, 67
- n. 503 (p. 721). 18 8, 67
- n. 505 (p. 729). 28 2, 32 234; 28 9, 295
- n. 517 (p. 763). 18 1, 186
- n. 517 (p. 764). 18 1, 180
- n. 517 (p. 765). 18 1, 171
- n. 518 (p. 769). 18 1, 10
- n. 520 (p. 773). 18 6, 105 148
- n. 520 (p. 774). 18 6, 307
- 2-2 n. 75 (p. 92). 24 10, 317
- n. 239 (p. 254). 25 6, 71
- n. 388 (p. 387). 17 4, 111
- n. 392 (p. 391). 17 4, 63
- 3 n. 24 (p. 43-44). 29 2, 46
- n. 37 arg. 10 (p. 59). 26 10, 37
- n. 40 (p. 64). 26 9, 51
- n. 48 (p. 71-72). 29 2, 46
- n. 60 (p. 88). 29 2, 72
- n. 96 (p. 139). 29 2, 72
- n. 102 (p. 148). 29 4, 161
- n. 129 (p. 181). 26 6, 142; 29 6, 127
- n. 130 (p. 183). 29 8, 168
- n. 143 (p. 200). 26 9, 73 199
- n. 298 (p. 455). 15 4, 186
- n. 387 (p. 573). 15 4, 186
- n. 631 (p. 996). 27 4, 78; 28 4, 92
- n. 656 (p. 1041). 14 7, 73
- n. 675 (p. 1068). 14 4, 66
- n. 677 (p. 1073). 14 4, 48
- n. 678 (p. 1076). 14 2, 123
- n. 678 (p. 1077). 14 2, 358
- Summa Sententiarum* (PL 176)
- tr. 3 c. 6 (96 D). 24 12, 196
- tr. 3 c. 9 (103 D). 24 10, 468
- tr. 4 c. 1 (117 C). 4 1, 65
- Summa 'Quoniam homines'* (Glorieux, p. 141). 2 1, 126
- Super Iohannem* (ms. Vat. lat. 4426 [V⁸]). 124*
- Symbolum Apostolorum*. 14 2, 71
- Symbolum 'Quicumque'* (Mansi 2, 1355 b). 29 4, 343
- Symon Tornacensis
- Summa* (ms. Paris Arsenal 519, f. 55rb). 4 1, 65
- Disputationes* (Warichez)
- 44 (p. 127-128). 15 4, 181
- 76 (p. 222). 2 1, 126
- Syna (mons). 12 8, 45
- Synave P. 5*
- Szelińska W. 14*
- Thales 5 9, 207

Tharsis.....	12 10, 384	I q. 15 a. 3 ad 2.....	3 6
Themistius... 173* ; 2 3, 216 ; 8 3, 34 ; 18 5, 288 313		a. 3 ad 3.....	3 5
	325 327 331	a. 3 ad 4.....	3 7 ; 3 8
Theodericus de Susteren....	37* ; 157* ; 169* ; 172*	q. 16 a. 1.....	3 8, 64
Thomas de Aquino		a. 2.....	1 3 ; 1 9
<i>Summa theologiae</i>		a. 3.....	1 1
I q. 2 a. 1.....	10 12	a. 4.....	21 3
a. 1 sed c.....	10 12, 3	a. 6.....	1 4
a. 3 ad 1.....	5 4, 32	a. 7.....	1 5 ; 1 5, 4
q. 3 a. 8.....	21 4, 128	a. 7 arg. 1.....	1 5, 63
q. 4 a. 2 ad 3.....	2 1, 7 ; 10 1, 249 ; 22 6, 4	a. 8.....	1 6
q. 5 a. 1.....	21 1	q. 17 a. 1.....	1 10
a. 1 sed c.....	21 1, 74 ; 21 4, 87	a. 2.....	1 9 ; 1 11
a. 3.....	21 2	a. 3.....	1 12
a. 4... 6 2, 65 ; 6 4, 53 ; 21 1, 26 ; 27 3, 16 ;		q. 18 a. 4.....	4 8
	28 3, 80	a. 4 ad 3.....	4 6
a. 5.....	21 6	q. 19 a. 1.....	23 1
a. 6.....	22 15, 46 ; 24 1, 403 ; 24 6, 93	a. 3.....	23 4
q. 6 a. 2 sed c.....	10 12, 104	a. 6 ad 11.....	23 2
a. 3.....	21 5	a. 8.....	23 5 ; 23 5, 66
a. 4.....	21 4	a. 10.....	24 3
q. 7 a. 4.....	2 10	a. 10 sed c.....	24 3, 29
q. 8 a. 3.....	5 3, 71	a. 11.....	23 3
q. 9 a. 2.....	5 2, 50	a. 12.....	23 3
q. 12 a. 1.....	8 1	q. 20 a. 1 ad 1.....	26 3
a. 4.....	8 3	q. 22 a. 1 sed c.....	5 1, 98 ; 5 3, 38
a. 7.....	8 2	a. 2... 5 2 ; 5 3 ; 5 3, 71 ; 5 4 ; 5 5 ; 5 6 ;	
a. 8.....	8 4		5 6, 37 ; 5 7
a. 8 arg. 1.....	2 2, 132 ; 8 4, 58 ; 13 5, 36	a. 3 arg. 3.....	2 5, 39
a. 8 ad 4.....	8 4, 430 ; 20 3, 46	q. 23 a. 1 ad 4.....	6 5
a. 9.....	8 5	a. 2 arg. 2.....	6 1, 153
a. 11.....	10 11	a. 4 sed c.....	6 3, 205
q. 13 a. 5.....	2 11	a. 5.....	6 2
a. 7 sed c.....	4 5, 3	a. 6.....	6 3
a. 7 ad 1.....	4 5, 8	a. 6 arg. 1.....	6 3, 9 ; 7 9, 146
a. 8 arg. 1.....	4 1, 380	a. 7.....	6 4
q. 14 a. 1.....	2 1	a. 8.....	6 6
a. 2.....	2 2	q. 24 a. 1.....	7 4
a. 5.....	2 3	a. 1 ad 3.....	7 8
a. 5 ad 3.....	1 6, 49 ; 14 12, 27	a. 2.....	7 5 ; 7 7
a. 6.....	2 4	a. 2 ad 2.....	7 6
a. 8.....	2 14	a. 3.....	151* ; 153* ; 7 9
a. 9.....	2 8	q. 32 a. 1.....	10 13
a. 10.....	2 15	a. 1 arg. 1.....	10 13, 82
a. 11.....	2 5	q. 34 a. 1.....	4 2
a. 12.....	2 9	a. 2 ad 5.....	4 3
a. 13.....	2 12	a. 3.....	4 4 ; 4 5
a. 13 arg. 2.....	23 4, 88	a. 3 ad 5.....	2 8, 119 ; 4 7
a. 13 ad 2.....	2 12, 353	q. 39 a. 8.....	1 7 ; 7 1 ; 7 2 ; 7 3
a. 14.....	2 7	q. 44 a. 2 sed c.....	3 5, 36
a. 15.....	2 13	a. 3.....	3 1 ; 3 2
a. 15 ad 3.....	14 12, 27	q. 45 a. 5.....	3 2, 108 ; 22 9, 87 ; 23 5, 73
q. 15 a. 1.....	3 1	q. 46 a. 2 sed c.....	1 5, 31 ; 2 1, 56 ; 2 14, 12
a. 2.....	3 2	q. 47 a. 1.....	23 5, 85
a. 3.....	3 3	q. 48 a. 1 sed c.....	2 15, 11
a. 3 arg. 4.....	3 5, 28 ; 3 7, 42	a. 3 sed c.....	1 10, 28
a. 3 ad 1.....	3 4	a. 5 sed c.....	2 15, 25
		q. 49 a. 3.....	3 2, 144
		q. 50 a. 1 arg. 3.....	20 4, 97

(Sum. theol. I)

q. 55 a. 1.....	8 8	q. 83 a. 4.....	24 6
a. 2.....	8 9	q. 84 a. 1.....	10 4
a. 3.....	8 10	a. 2.....	2 2, 149; 23 1, 117
q. 56 a. 1.....	8 6	a. 6.....	10 6
a. 2.....	8 7	a. 6 sed c. 1... 1 10, 107; 2 3, 147; 8 3, 213;	
a. 3.....	8 3	8 15, 128; 10 2, 34; 10 4, 11;	
q. 57 a. 1.....	8 8	12 3, 380; 15 1, 102; 18 2, 161	
a. 2.....	8 11; 8 11, 133	a. 8 ad 2.....	11 3, 281; 12 9, 114
a. 3.....	8 12	q. 85 a. 6.....	1 11
a. 4.....	8 13	a. 8 arg. 2.....	2 3, 457
a. 4 sed c.	8 4, 183; 8 13, 19	q. 86 a. 1.....	2 6; 10 5
a. 5.....	8 4	q. 87 a. 1.....	10 8
q. 58 a. 1 sed c.	8 3, 133	a. 2.....	10 9
a. 2.....	8 14	q. 89 a. 1.....	19 1
a. 2 arg. 1.....	8 14, 112	a. 4.....	19 2
a. 3.....	8 15; 18 4, 274	a. 8.....	8 11, 321; 9 6, 79
a. 6.....	8 16; 8 16, 47	q. 93 a. 1.....	10 7, 153
a. 6 ad 2, ad 3.....	8 17	a. 3.....	5 8, 164
a. 7.....	8 16	a. 7.....	10 1
q. 62 a. 8.....	24 8	a. 7 arg. 3.....	10 1, 226; 22 11, 16
a. 9 ad 3.....	8 4, 172	a. 8.....	10 7
q. 63 a. 1.....	24 7	q. 94 a. 1.....	18 1; 18 2, 32
a. 7 sed c.	9 1, 123	a. 2.....	18 5
q. 64 a. 2.....	24 10	a. 3.....	18 4
q. 65 a. 3.....	8 1, 152	a. 4.....	18 6
a. 4 sed c.	12 3, 456	q. 95 a. 3.....	18 3
a. 4 ad 1 m.	3 2, 97	a. 4 arg. 2.....	6 5, 74
q. 66 a. 3.....	6 4, 108	q. 99 a. 2 arg. 1.....	5 9, 437
q. 70 a. 3.....	5 8, 365; 5 9, 104	q. 101 a. 1.....	18 7
q. 76 a. 8.....	15 2, 13; 26 9, 88	a. 2.....	18 8
q. 77 a. 1 ad 1.....	24 5, 19 80	q. 103 a. 1 sed c.	5 1, 98; 5 2, 89; 5 3, 38
q. 78 a. 4 arg. 4.....	10 6, 78	q. 104 a. 1.....	5 2, 248; 14 8, 141
q. 79 a. 1.....	10, 1	a. 2.....	22 13, 151
a. 3 sed c. 1... 1 2, 152; 8 4, 90; 15 2, 230		q. 105 a. 4.....	22 8
a. 4.....	10 6, 204	a. 5.....	3 7, 58
a. 6.....	10 2	q. 106 a. 1.....	9 1
a. 6 arg. 1.....	10 2, 3	a. 1 arg. 3.....	9 1, 5; 11 1, 130
a. 7.....	10 3	a. 2.....	22 9
a. 7 ad 1.....	10 2, 123	a. 2 ad 1.....	9 3
a. 8.....	8 15; 15 1	q. 107 a. 1.....	9 4
a. 9.....	15 2	a. 2.....	9 5
a. 12.....	16 1	a. 4.....	9 6
a. 13.....	132*; 17 1	a. 5.....	9 7
q. 80 a. 1.....	22 3; 22 3, 47; 22 10	q. 110 a. 1.....	5 8
a. 2.....	22 4	a. 1 ad 3.....	5 8, 245; 16 1, 215 218
q. 81 a. 1.....	25 1	a. 2.....	11 1, 195
a. 2.....	25 2	q. 111 a. 1.....	11 3
a. 3.....	25 4	a. 2.....	22 9
q. 82 a. 1.....	22 5	a. 2 sed c.	22 8, 6; 28 4, 168
a. 2.....	22 6	q. 113 a. 6 arg. 1.....	5 7, 12
a. 3.....	22 11	q. 115 a. 1.....	5 9, 332
a. 4.....	22 12	a. 3.....	5 9
a. 4 ad 1.....	22 11	a. 3 arg. 1.....	9 4, 229
a. 5.....	25 3	a. 3 ad 2.....	2 14, 146
q. 83 a. 1.....	24 1	a. 4.....	5 10
a. 1 arg. 3.....	22 8, 6; 28 4, 168	a. 5.....	8 9, 138
a. 2.....	24 4	q. 117 a. 1.....	11 1
		a. 2 arg. 1.....	8 4, 138; 8 9, 12 200

(Sum. theol.)

I-II q. 2 a. 8 arg. 2...	5 8, 161; 24 5, 40; 27 3, 177
q. 3 a. 2 sed c.	14 3, 134
a. 4 ad 4.	22 11
q. 4 a. 1.	29 1, 129
a. 1 sed c.	14 2, 286
a. 5.	13 4, 63
q. 5 a. 8 arg. 3.	23 1, 91
q. 6 a. 4 ad 1.	22 8, 6; 28 4, 168
q. 7 a. 3.	22 14, 109
q. 8 a. 3.	22 14
q. 9 a. 1.	22 12
a. 4.	22 8
a. 5.	5 10
a. 6.	22 8
q. 10 a. 3 sed c.	22 9, 208; 25 4, 80
q. 12 a. 1.	22 13
a. 1 sed c. 1.	8 13, 71; 8 14, 116; 10 11, 81; 11 3, 18; 13 3, 198
a. 4.	22 14
q. 13 a. 1.	22 15
a. 2.	24 2
a. 6.	24 1
q. 15 a. 4.	15 3
q. 17 a. 7.	25 4
q. 19 a. 5.	17 4
a. 9.	23 7
a. 10.	23 8
q. 20 a. 1 sed c. 1.	22 6, 19; 26 6, 121
q. 21 a. 1 arg. 1.	11 1, 319
q. 22 a. 1.	26 2
a. 3.	26 3
a. 3 ad 3.	26 7, 207
q. 23.	26 4
a. 3 arg. 3.	26 4, 181
a. 2 sed c.	26 4, 4
q. 24.	26 6
a. 1 sed c.	24 12, 41
a. 3.	26 7
q. 25 a. 4.	26 5
q. 26 a. 4 sed c.	17 4, 169
q. 28 a. 1.	22 5, 73
q. 31 a. 1 ad 1.	1 10, 229; 5 8, 88; 14 2, 12; 27 3, 524
a. 3.	26 2, 92; 26 6, 15
q. 35 a. 1.	19 2, 43
q. 41 a. 1 sed c.	26 2, 7
q. 46 a. 2 sed c. 1.	25 2, 72; 25 3, 123
a. 3 arg. 2.	25 2, 55
q. 57 a. 2.	10 12, 235
q. 58 a. 2 sed c.	14 3, 63
q. 59 a. 2 sed c.	26 8, 73
a. 4 ad 1.	14 3, 71
q. 65 a. 1 sed c.	14 6, 36
a. 2 arg. 1.	14 6, 30
q. 67 a. 3 sed c.	13 4, 63
q. 71 a. 2 arg. 2.	6 3, 314; 22 8, 57; 24 11, 24; 25 1, 155; 25 2, 20
q. 74 a. 3.	25 5
a. 3 ad 2.	25 7
I-II q. 74 a. 4.	25 5
a. 5.	15 3
a. 8.	15 4
a. 9-10.	15 5
q. 77 a. 3 arg. 3.	22 9, 208; 25 4, 80
q. 79 a. 1 ad 1.	22 8, 10; 24 1, 22; 28 4, 168
a. 3 arg. 2.	2 15, 38
q. 82 a. 1 sed c.	16 1, 154; 28 3, 333
q. 83 a. 4.	25 6
q. 84 a. 3 ad 2.	3 4, 63; 5 4, 20; 27 6, 20
q. 85 a. 2 sed c.	1 10, 28
q. 100 a. 1 arg. 3.	14 3, 93; 14 4, 99; 14 5, 112; 29 7, 188
a. 10 arg. 3.	16 1, 85; 24 7, 112; 24 12, 18 80 269
q. 108 a. 2 arg. 1.	14 3, 93; 14 4, 99; 14 5, 112; 29 7, 188
q. 109 a. 2.	24 14
a. 4 sed c.	16 1, 85; 24 7, 112; 24 12, 18 80
a. 5.	24 14
a. 6.	24 15
a. 8.	24 12
a. 8 arg. 1.	17 4, 65; 22 7, 9; 24 12, 212; 25 5, 33
a. 9-10.	24 13
q. 110 a. 1.	27 1
a. 3.	14 5, 115; 27 2; 27 2, 99
a. 4.	27 6
a. 4 arg. 1.	24 4, 113
q. 111 a. 3.	27 5, 34
q. 112 a. 1.	27 3
a. 1 ad 2.	27 4
a. 5.	10 10
q. 113 a. 1.	28 1
a. 2.	28 2
a. 3.	28 3
a. 4.	28 4
a. 5.	28 5
a. 6.	28 6
a. 6 ad 1.	28 1
a. 7.	28 9
a. 8.	28 7
a. 8 ad 2.	28 8
a. 9 sed c.	27 3, 199
q. 114 a. 2.	24 14
II-II q. 1 a. 1.	14 8
a. 2.	14 12
a. 4.	14 9
a. 5.	14 9
a. 5 arg. 4.	14 9, 43
a. 7.	10 12, 35
q. 2 a. 1.	14 1
a. 3.	14 10; 14 10, 166
a. 4.	14 10
a. 5.	14 11
a. 5 ad 1.	6 2, 360
a. 6.	14 11
a. 7.	14 11

(Sum. theol. II-II)

q. 2	a. 7 ad 2.....	14 11, 240 243
	a. 7 ad 3.....	14 11, 229
	a. 8.....	14 11
q. 4	a. 1.....	14 2
	a. 2.....	14 4
	a. 3.....	14 5
	a. 4.....	14 7
	a. 5.....	14 3; 14 6
q. 9	a. 2.....	6 1, 307
	a. 2 sed c. 1.....	8 3, 119
q. 23	a. 6 ad 1.....	22 11
	a. 6 sed c.....	21 6, 61
q. 28	a. 1 arg. 1.....	13 4, 63
q. 29	a. 2 sed c. 1.....	22 1, 96
q. 45	a. 3 ad 1.....	2 3, 176; 2 7, 55; 5 2, 200; 8 14, 385; 15 1, 166; 15 2, 136 389; 20 5, 64; 24 1, 450
q. 58	a. 1 ad 1.....	12 12, 203; 14 2, 264
	a. 2 arg. 2.....	22 9, 208; 25 4, 80
q. 60	a. 1 ad 3.....	8 1, 343
q. 107	a. 1 arg. 1.....	14 12, 25
q. 137	a. 4.....	24 13
	a. 4 sed c.....	24 13, 18
q. 155	a. 4 arg. 2.....	6 5, 74
q. 162	a. 6 ad 3.....	25 7, 114
q. 167	a. 1.....	2 5, 341
q. 171	a. 2.....	12 1
	a. 3.....	12 2
	a. 6.....	12 11
	a. 6 arg. 3.....	2 12, 58 92; 5 9, 109
q. 172	a. 1.....	12 3
	a. 1 arg. 2.....	12 3, 5
	a. 2.....	12 8
	a. 3.....	12 4
	a. 4.....	12 5
	a. 6 sed c.....	12 5, 53; 12 6, 165
q. 173	a. 1.....	12 6
	a. 2.....	12 7
	a. 3.....	12 9
q. 174	a. 1.....	12 10
	a. 2.....	12 12
	a. 3.....	12 12, 239; 12 13; 12 13, 150 155
	a. 4.....	12 14
q. 175	a. 1.....	13 1
	a. 3.....	13 2
	a. 4.....	13 3
	a. 5.....	13 4
	a. 5 arg. 1.....	13 4, 63
	a. 6.....	13 5
	a. 6 ad 1.....	155*
q. 180	a. 5.....	10 11; 13 4
q. 181	a. 3.....	11 4
q. 182	a. 2.....	22 11, 92
III q. 1	a. 6 arg. 2.....	20 4, 120
q. 2	a. 10.....	29 2
q. 5	a. 3.....	20 1, 121
q. 6	a. 6.....	29 2

III q. 7	a. 1.....	29 1
	a. 12 arg. 3.....	20 1, 80
q. 8	a. 1.....	29 4
	a. 5.....	29 5
	a. 8 ad 1.....	8 7, 26; 9 1, 31; 11 1, 101; 11 3, 20; 22 9, 80; 27 3, 205
q. 9	a. 1.....	20 1; 20 1, 100
	a. 2.....	20 4
	a. 3.....	20 3; 20 4
q. 10	a. 2.....	20 5
	a. 3 ad 2.....	20 4, 365
q. 11	a. 1.....	20 6
q. 12	a. 1.....	20 6
q. 15	a. 2 arg. 1.....	6 5, 74
	a. 4-9.....	26 8
q. 19	a. 3.....	29 6
	a. 4.....	29 7
q. 25	a. 3.....	8 3, 405
q. 27	a. 1.....	28 3, 316
	a. 4 sed c.....	24 9, 46
	a. 5 arg. 2.....	2 3, 479
q. 34	a. 3.....	29 8
q. 41	a. 1 ad 1.....	18 6, 46
q. 44	a. 1 ad 2.....	18 6, 46
q. 46	a. 7.....	26 9
	a. 8.....	26 10
q. 59	a. 2 arg. 3.....	8 4, 183; 8 13, 59
q. 62	a. 1.....	27 4
	a. 3.....	27 7
	a. 6 arg. 3.....	17 4, 86
	a. 6 arg. 3.....	28 2, 99
q. 86	a. 1 corp.....	22 8, 6; 28 4, 168
	a. 2.....	28 5
q. 89	a. 5.....	6 3, 9; 7 9, 146

Summa contra Gentiles

Textus operis.....	64*; 174*; 175*
I c. 4-5.....	14 10
c. 8.....	5 2, 293
c. 10-11.....	10 12
c. 13.....	10 12, 139
c. 20.....	5 2, 50
c. 23.....	2 1, 111
c. 33.....	2 11
c. 38.....	21 5
c. 40.....	21 4
c. 48.....	2 2
c. 49.....	2 3; 2 3, 240; 5 1, 44; 5 9, 426; 13 1, 157; 21 4, 140
c. 50.....	2 4
c. 54.....	3 2
c. 59.....	2 7
c. 65.....	2 5
c. 66.....	2 8
c. 67.....	2 12; 24 1, 428
c. 69.....	2 9
c. 71.....	2 15
c. 72.....	23 1

(Contra Gentiles)

I c. 73.	2 3, 237; 8 9, 107; 10 6, 177; 11 2, 84; 20 2, 59; 20 4, 322; 21 4, 137; 24 1, 446
c. 80-83.	23 4
c. 85.	23 5
c. 88.	24 3
II c. 21.	2 3, 237; 8 9, 9 107; 8 10, 14; 8 12, 73; 10 6, 177; 11 2, 84; 11 3, 59 114; 20 2, 59; 20 4, 322; 21 4, 137; 24 1, 446
c. 37.	1 5, 31; 2 1, 56; 2 14, 12
c. 39.	5 3, 71
c. 41.	21 2
c. 42.	3 2, 108; 22 9, 87-88; 23 5, 73
c. 46.	2 3, 240; 5 1, 42; 5 9, 426; 13 1, 137; 21 4, 140
c. 55.	5 2, 50
c. 60.	10 5, 89; 15 1, 406
c. 64.	5 2, 99
c. 75.	11 1, 280-303
c. 76.	10 8, 551; 11 3, 118
c. 79.	12 2, 101; 19 1, 219
c. 83.	6 1, 219; 10 6, 161 166; 18 7, 110
c. 96.	8 9
c. 98.	8 6; 8 7
c. 99.	8 8
c. 100.	8 11
c. 101.	8 14
III c. 3.	22 1
c. 20.	21 2
c. 26.	22 11
c. 39.	10 10, 118
c. 46.	10 8
c. 47.	10 11
c. 48.	5 10, 137
c. 49.	8 1
c. 52.	8 1; 8 3
c. 53.	8 2
c. 54.	8 1
c. 56.	110*; 2 7, 73; 8 4
c. 57.	8 1
c. 59.	8 4
c. 64.	1 10, 229; 5 2; 5 8, 88; 14 2, 12; 27 3, 524
c. 67.	3 7, 58
c. 69.	5 9, 332; 6 1, 52
c. 73.	2 12, 141; 6 6, 111
c. 78.	5 8
c. 82.	5 9
c. 84.	5 10, 106; 24 1, 150
c. 85.	5 10
c. 87.	5 10
c. 88.	22 9
c. 92.	5 7, 12
c. 95-96.	6 6, 111
c. 97.	6 2, 254
c. 147.	24 14
c. 150.	27 1
c. 155.	24 13
c. 160.	24 12
c. 163.	6 2

IV c. 13.	4 8
c. 17.	8 4, 183; 8 13, 59
c. 52.	2 6, 12
c. 57.	27 4
c. 90.	26 1

Questiones disputatae et quodlibetales

Q.D. de potentia

q. 3 a. 1 ad 13.	3 5
a. 4.	5 8, 248; 8 7, 215; 8 8, 136
a. 7.	3 7, 58; 5 9, 332
a. 16.	3 2, 108; 6 2, 255; 22 9, 87; 23 5, 73
a. 16 ad 12, ad 13 et ad 14.	3 2
a. 17 arg. 29.	1 2, 143; 1 6, 31; 12 11, 51
q. 4 a. 2 ad 14, ad 15.	8 17
q. 6 a. 6.	5 8, 248 365; 5 9, 504; 8 7, 215; 8 8, 136
q. 7 a. 2 ad 11.	10 12
a. 5.	2 1, 148
a. 7.	2 11; 2 11, 1
a. 10-11.	4 5, 8
q. 8 a. 4 arg. 6.	4 5, 153
q. 9 a. 7 ad 6.	21 1
a. 9 ad 7.	4 2
a. 9 ad 8.	4 3
q. 10 a. 2 ad 6.	23 4

Q.D. de malo

q. 1 a. 1 arg. 16.	5 4, 160; 28 6, 28
a. 1 sed c. 1.	2 15, 11
q. 3 a. 3 arg. 10.	2 3, 216
a. 11.	26 7
q. 4 a. 2 ad 12.	25 6
a. 5 ad 1.	25 6
q. 6 a. unic.	22 5; 24 1
a. unic. sed c. 3.	22 5, 372; 24 1, 6; 24 8, 14; 25 4, 41; 26 6, 170; 29 6, 100
q. 7 a. 5.	15 5
a. 6.	25 5
q. 10 a. 1 ad 1.	26 6
q. 12 a. 1.	26 6
a. 2 arg. 7.	26 2, 45
q. 16 a. 4 sed c. 3.	2 15, 25
a. 5.	24 8, 72; 24 10
a. 7.	8 12
a. 7 ad 15.	23 5
a. 8.	8 13
q. 16 a. 10 arg. 3.	5 9, 148; 8 7, 150; 17 3, 84; 27 3, 204; 28 3, 211
a. 12.	11 3

Q.D. de spiritualibus creaturis

a. 1 arg. 24.	3 2, 251
a. 3 arg. 3.	3 2, 251
a. 9 ad 6.	1 3, 6; 1 11, 89; 1 12, 4; 14 1, 82 151
a. 10.	18 5, 360

Q.D. de anima

a. 15.	19 1
a. 19.	25 5, 129

Q.D. de anima

a. 20.....	19 2
a. 20 ad 4.....	8 12
a. 21.....	26 1

Q.D. de virtutibus in communi

a. 8.....	11 1, 19f, 217
-----------	----------------

Q.D. de caritate

a. 3 ad 12 et ad 13.....	22 11
--------------------------	-------

Quaestiones quodlibetales

I q. 4 a. 2.....	24 15
2 q. 7 a. 1.....	26 1
3 q. 9 a. 1.....	19 1
q. 10 a. 1.....	26 1
q. 12 a. 1.....	17 2
a. 2.....	17 4
4 q. 1.....	3 2
q. 4 a. 1.....	4 4; 4 5
a. 1 sed c.....	4 4, 62
q. 11 a. 1.....	25 5
7 q. 1 a. 1.....	8 1
q. 1 a. 3.....	8 11
q. 2.....	26 10
8 q. 2 a. 1.....	10 6
a. 2.....	10 9
a. 2 sed c.....	10 10, 5
q. 8 art. unic.....	8 1
9 q. 1 art. unic.....	2 10; 2 10, 116
q. 2 a. 1 ad 3.....	29 2
q. 4 a. 5.....	11 3
II q. 2.....	2 15
12 q. 2 art. unic. ad 2.....	2 10
q. 3.....	6 3
q. 8.....	2 6; 10 5
q. 10.....	27 4
q. 22 a. 1.....	15 4

Super Libr. Sententiarum

I d. 1 expos. textus.....	21 1
q. 1 a. 1.....	14 5, 38
d. 2 a. 3.....	2 1, 148
d. 3 q. 1 a. 2.....	10 12
a. 4.....	10 13
q. 2 a. 3.....	3 8
q. 3 a. 1.....	24 14, 26
q. 4 a. 1.....	10 2
a. 4.....	10 7
d. 6 a. 1.....	2 13, 127; 23 4, 239
d. 8 q. 1 a. 3.....	21 1; 21 2
q. 3 a. 1 sed c. 2.....	2 13, 77; 16 2, 74; 22 6, 77
d. 9 q. 2 a. 1.....	1 5, 128; 2 13, 18
d. 12 a. 2 arg. 2.....	2 3, 183; 10 9, 18
d. 13 q. 1 a. 3 ad 2.....	6 1, 307
d. 14 q. 3.....	27 3
d. 17 q. 1 a. 1.....	27 1, 120
a. 4.....	10 10
a. 4 arg. 5.....	10 10, 33
q. 2 a. 1.....	2 9, 165
d. 19 q. 5 a. 1.....	1 1; 1 1, 183; 21 1, 191

I d. 19 q. 5 a. 1 ad 7.....	1 3; 1 12
a. 2.....	1 4; 1 8
a. 2 ad 3.....	21 4
a. 3.....	1 5
d. 22 a. 2 sed c. 2.....	2 1, 163
d. 27 q. 2 a. 1.....	4 1; 4 1, 198
a. 1 arg. 1.....	4 1, 79
a. 2 qc. 1.....	4 2
a. 2 qc. 2.....	4 3
a. 3.....	4 4; 4 5
a. 3 arg. 1.....	4 4, 62
d. 29 a. 1 sed c. 1.....	7 3, 47
d. 34 q. 3 a. 1 arg. 2.....	10 7, 99; 12 10, 371
a. 1 arg. 4.....	1 1, 162; 2 2, 21; 2 3, 70;
	2 5, 45; 2 8, 9; 2 13, 3;
	2 14, 72; 3 1, 13; 8 1, 43;
	8 5, 4; 8 7, 271; 8 8, 102;
	8 11, 16; 10 4, 30; 10 8, 148;
	11 1, 98; 22 1 228
d. 35 a. 1.....	2 1; 3 1, 208; 5 2, 173; 13 1, 85
a. 1 arg. 2.....	2 1, 7; 10 1, 249; 22 6, 4
a. 1 arg. 4.....	v. supra I d. 34 q. 3 a. 1 arg. 4
a. 2.....	2 3
a. 2 sed c. 2.....	2 3, 162; 4 5, 22; 14 8, 44
a. 3.....	2 4
d. 36 q. 1 a. 1.....	2 5; 3 8, 64
a. 2.....	2 15
q. 2 a. 1.....	3 1
a. 2.....	3 2
a. 3.....	3 3
a. 3 ad 1.....	3 4
a. 3 ad 2.....	3 5
a. 3 ad 3.....	3 8
a. 3 ad 4.....	3 7
d. 37 q. 3 a. 2.....	8 7, 34
q. 4 a. 3.....	8 4, 463
a. 3 arg. 1.....	28 9, 108
a. 3 sol.....	28 9, 68
d. 38 a. 1.....	2 14
a. 3.....	2 7
a. 4.....	2 8
a. 5.....	2 12; 2 12, 201
a. 5 arg. 3.....	2 12, 21; 12 11, 41; 14 11, 3
a. 5 arg. 4.....	2 12, 58 92; 5 9, 109
d. 39 q. 1 a. 1-2.....	2 13
a. 3.....	2 9; 20 4, 238
q. 2 a. 1.....	5 1
a. 1 arg. 2.....	5 1, 98; 5 3, 38
a. 2. 3 8, 66; 5 2; 5 2, 126; 5 3; 5 3, 60 71;	
	5 4; 5 4, 151; 5 5-7
d. 40 q. 1 a. 1.....	6 1
a. 2 arg. 5.....	6 1, 41; 7 7, 11
a. 2 ad 5.....	7 4
q. 3.....	6 3; 6 4
q. 3 arg. 2.....	6 3, 57
q. 3 ad 3.....	7 9
d. 41 expos. text.....	14 12
a. 3.....	6 2
a. 4.....	6 6

(Super Sent. I)

- d. 41 a. 5..... 2 5, 389; 2 7
a. 5 ad 1..... 2 13
- d. 42 q. 2 a. 2..... 5 2, 78; 22 8, 38
- d. 44 a. 1 arg. 1..... 6 5, 10; 12 5, 30
a. 3 ad 2..... 29 3
- d. 45 a. 1..... 23 1
a. 4..... 23 3
- d. 46 a. 1..... 23 2
a. 2 ad 1..... 21 2, 39
a. 3..... 23 2
- d. 47 q. 1 a. 3..... 5 7, 53; 23 2, 133
- d. 48 a. 1-2..... 23 7
a. 2 arg. 2..... 2 2, 219; 6 5, 64; 10 8, 44;
14 1, 217; 14 5, 59; 14 7, 34;
14 8, 19; 15 1, 64; 15 2, 47;
15 2, 153; 22 3, 16; 22 10, 3;
22 14, 27; 24 4, 288; 24 5, 8;
26 4, 50; 27 5, 11; 28 6, 45
a. 3..... 23 7
a. 4..... 23 8
- II d. 1 q. 1 a. 1..... 5 2, 130
a. 2 sed c. 2... 2 3, 237; 8 9, 107; 10 6,
177; 11 2, 84; 20 2, 59;
20 4, 322; 21 4, 137;
24 1, 446
a. 3 arg. 1... 5 8, 248; 8 7, 215; 8 8, 136
a. 3 sed c. 1... 5 8, 250; 5 9, 282; 9 1, 365
a. 5... 1 5, 31 377; 2 1, 56; 2 14, 12
- d. 3 q. 1 a. 1 sed c. 1..... 8 7, 187
a. 4..... 8 7, 279; 9 1, 148
a. 5 arg. 4..... 3 2, 251; 8 14, 153
q. 3 a. 1..... 8 8
a. 1 ad 2..... 8 9
a. 2..... 8 10
a. 3..... 8 11
a. 3 ad 4..... 8 12
a. 4..... 8 14
- d. 4 a. 3..... 8 3, 7; 8 16, 58; 24 10, 484
- d. 5 a. 3..... 18 6, 282
- d. 6 q. 1 a. 1 sed c. 2..... 9 1, 123
- d. 7 q. 1 a. 1..... 24 8
a. 1 arg. 1... 5 2, 13; 16 1, 134; 24 3, 12
a. 2..... 24 10
a. 2 arg. 1... 8 12, 58; 12 6, 45; 18 4, 5
- d. 9 a. 2..... 9 3
a. 2 ad 4..... 9 1, 184; 11 1
a. 8 sed c. 1..... 9 1, 130
- d. 11 q. 2 a. 2..... 9 1
a. 3..... 9 4
a. 3 ad 3, ad 4..... 9 6
a. 3 ad 5..... 9 5
a. 4 arg. 1..... 8 4, 138; 8 9, 12 200
- d. 12 a. 1 arg. 1..... 8 3, 176; 15 2, 94; 28 7, 12
a. 1 ad 4..... 5 9, 159
- d. 13 a. 3 ad 9..... 26 3, 438
- d. 14 a. 2..... 5 9, 159
- II d. 15 q. 1 a. 2... 1 2, 92; 2 5, 252; 2 8, 30; 4 6, 19;
4 8, 11; 5 9; 5 9, 251; 7 9, 245
a. 2 ad 3..... 2 14, 146
a. 3..... 5 10
q. 3 a. 1... 1 10, 229; 5 8, 88; 14 2, 12;
27 3, 524
- d. 16 q. 1 a. 3..... 5 8, 164
- d. 17 q. 1 a. 1 ad 4..... 2 5, 155; 12 2, 113;
18 5, 34
q. 2 a. 1. 2 3, 237; 8 9, 107; 10 6, 177; 11 2, 84;
20 2, 59; 20 4, 322; 21 4, 137;
24 1, 446
a. 1 arg. 3... 1 2, 18; 2 3, 240; 2 5, 277;
2 13, 209; 7 9, 29; 8 11, 32;
10 11, 61; 12 6, 38; 12 12, 129;
15 2, 263; 18 5, 116; 19 1, 263 333;
20 4, 310; 21 6, 143; 24 8, 34;
27 4, 36; 28 3, 345
a. 1 ad 4..... 29 6, 11
- d. 18 q. 2 a. 1 ad 4... 2 3, 240; 5 1, 42; 5 9, 426;
13 1, 157; 21 4, 140
a. 3... 12 13, 34; 13 1, 132; 23 2, 94
- d. 20 q. 1 a. 1 arg. 3..... 1 5, 379; 3 8, 51;
27 3, 518
q. 2 a. 1 ad 5..... 18 8, 158
q. 2 a. 2..... 18 8
- d. 23 q. 1 a. 1..... 24 7
q. 2 a. 1..... 18 1
a. 2..... 18 4; 18 7
a. 3..... 18 6
a. 3 sed c. 2..... 18 6, 120
- d. 24 q. 1 a. 1..... 24 4
a. 2..... 24 5
a. 2 arg. 3... 2 2, 219; 6 5, 64; 10 8, 44;
14 1, 217; 14 5, 59; 14 7, 34;
14 8, 19; 15 1, 64; 15 2, 47 153;
22 3, 16; 22 10, 3; 22 14, 27;
24 4, 288; 24 5, 8; 26 4, 50;
27 5, 11; 28 6, 45
a. 3..... 24 6; 24 6, 56
q. 2 a. 1..... 25 1
a. 2..... 15 2; 15 2, 270
a. 3..... 16 1
a. 3 arg. 3... 16 1, 33 240; 17 1, 122
a. 4..... 17 1
a. 4 arg. 2..... 17 1, 29
q. 3 a. 2..... 25 5
a. 4..... 15 4
a. 5..... 15 5
- d. 25 a. 1... 3 1, 208; 5 2, 173; 13 1, 85; 24 3
a. 1 ad 6, ad 7..... 24 2
a. 2..... 22 5; 22 8
a. 2 ad 4..... 22 11
- d. 26 a. 1..... 27 1
a. 3..... 27 6
a. 4..... 27 2
a. 6..... 27 5
- d. 27 a. 2..... 14 2, 6; 28 3, 138

(Super Sent. II)

- d. 27 a. 2 ad 7..... 28 3
d. 28 a. 1..... 24 14
a. 2..... 24 12
a. 2 ad 1... 22 5, 26f; 24 1, 394 419; 24 12, 420
a. 4..... 24 15
a. 5 ad 3..... 11 1; 11 1, 48f
d. 29 expos. text..... 24 13
a. 3..... 18 3
d. 31 q. 2 a. 1..... 25 6, 6
a. 2..... 25 6
d. 32 q. 2 a. 2..... 2 8, 5f; 14 4, 102
a. 3..... 8 7, 279; 9 1, 148
a. 3 arg. 3..... 3 2, 79
d. 33 expos. text..... 5 4, 33
d. 34 a. 1 arg. 3..... 2 13, 102; 28 9, 161
d. 36 a. 2..... 26 6
d. 37 q. 1 a. 2 ad 1..... 1 4; 1 8
d. 38 a. 3..... 22 13
a. 4.... 2 3, 162; 4 5, 22; 14 8, 44; 22 14
a. 4 arg. 1..... 2 2, 219; 6 5, 64; 10 8, 44;
14 1, 217; 14 5, 19; 14 7, 34;
14 8, 19; 15 1, 64; 15 2, 47 1f3;
22 3, 16; 22 10, 3; 22 14, 27;
24 4, 288; 24 5, 8; 26 4, 50;
27 5, 11; 28 6, 4f
d. 39 expos. text..... 24 14
q. 3 a. 1..... 16 3
a. 2..... 17 2
a. 3..... 17 4
d. 43 a. 1..... 15 3, 52
- III d. 2 q. 2 a. 2 qc. 1..... 29 2
d. 3 q. 1 a. 2 sol. 3..... 25 7, 4
q. 2 a. 1..... 29 8, 8
a. 1 arg. 5..... 16 1, 387; 19 1, 191
d. 4 q. 3 a. 1 sol..... 29 2, 90
d. 5 q. 1 a. 3..... 29 2, 60
d. 6 q. 2 a. 2..... 1 1, 206; 1 10, 142; 2 2, 328;
19 1, 35 506
d. 13 q. 1 a. 1..... 29 1
a. 1 ad 4..... 29 1, 200; 29 5, 131
a. 2 qc. 2..... 29 3
q. 2 a. 1..... 29 4
q. 3 a. 1..... 29 2; 29 2, 46
a. 2 qc. 1, qc. 2..... 29 5
d. 14 a. 1 qc. 1..... 20 1
a. 1 qc. 2, qc. 3..... 20 2
a. 1 qc. 5..... 20 3
a. 2 qc. 2..... 20 4; 20 5
a. 3 qc. 1..... 20 6
d. 15 expos. text..... 26 8, 295
q. 2 a. 1 qc. 2..... 26 2; 26 3
a. 1 qc. 2 ad 2..... 2 5, 322; 15 2, 193;
16 1, 416; 22 5, 20;
27 3, 244
a. 1 qc. 3..... 26 8
a. 1 sol. 1..... 26 1, 174
a. 2 expos. text..... 26 8
- III d. 15 q. 2 a. 2 qc. 1 arg. 2..... 26 9, 6
a. 2 qc. 2 arg. 3..... 25 2, 72; 25 3, 123
a. 3 qc. 2..... 26 9
a. 3 qc. 2 ad 5..... 26 10
a. 3 qc. 3 sol. 2..... 26 9, 199
d. 18 a. 2..... 26 9
a. 3..... 29 8
a. 6 qc. 1..... 29 7
d. 23 q. 1 a. 2..... 10 9; 10 10
a. 2 arg. 1 (litt. autogr.)... 6 5, 24; 10 10, 51
a. 4 qc. 2 arg. 1..... 14 4, 143
q. 2 a. 1..... 14 2
a. 1 ad 8..... 14 2, 248
a. 2 qc. 1..... 14 1
a. 3 qc. 1..... 14 4
a. 4 qc. 1..... 14 3
q. 3 a. 1 qc. 1..... 14 5
a. 1 qc. 2..... 14 6
a. 1 qc. 3..... 14 7
a. 4 qc. 1, qc. 2, qc. 3..... 14 7
a. 4 qc. 3 sed c. 1..... 12 7, 46
d. 24 a. 1 qc. 1..... 14 8
a. 1 qc. 2..... 14 12
a. 1 sol. 2..... 14 12, 9
a. 2 qc. 1, qc. 2..... 14 9
a. 3 qc. 1..... 14 10
d. 25 q. 2 a. 1..... 14 11
a. 1 qc. 1 arg. 4..... 14 11, 21
a. 2..... 14 11
d. 26 q. 1 a. 3..... 26 4
a. 4..... 26 5
a. 5 arg. 5..... 26 9, 60
d. 27 q. 1 a. 4..... 22 11
q. 2 a. 4 sol. 3..... 14 5, 135
d. 31 q. 1 a. 2 qc. 1..... 7 1; 7 2; 7 3
a. 2 qc. 1 sed c..... 7 3, 23
a. 2 qc. 2..... 7 5; 7 6; 7 7; 7 8
a. 2 qc. 2 arg. 1..... 7 5, 3
a. 2 qc. 3..... 151*; 152*; 153*; 7 9
a. 2 qc. 3 arg. 1..... 7 2, 49; 7 5, 40;
7 6, 43; 7 9, 200
a. 2 qc. 3 sed c. 2 (litt. autogr.)... 7 1, 164
d. 33 q. 1 a. 2 qc. 1 sol. 1..... 11 1, 221
a. 2 qc. 2 sol. 2..... 11 1, 195
a. 4 ad 2..... 14 6, 27; 23 7, 297;
24 1, 333; 24 7, 257
d. 35 q. 1 a. 3 qc. 1 ad 3..... 11 4
q. 2 a. 2 qc. 1..... 15 1
a. 3 qc. 3..... 2 5, 339
d. 36 a. 6..... 23 7, 79
- IV d. 1 q. 1 a. 4 qc. 1..... 27 4
a. 4 qc. 3 sed c. 1..... 27 4, 340
a. 4 qc. 4..... 27 7
a. 4 qc. 5..... 27 5
d. 2 q. 1 a. 4 qc. 1 arg. 1..... 12 7, 46
d. 3 a. 1 sol. 1..... 27 4, 86
d. 5 q. 1 a. 3 qc. 3 arg. 1... 3 2, 108; 22 9, 87;
23 5, 73

(Super Sent. IV)

d. 8 q. 1 a. 1 qc. 1 ad 1	8 1, 149
q. 2 a. 1 qc. 4 arg. 2	28 9, 68
d. 11 q. 1 a. 3 sol. 2 ad 2 opinio 1a	28 2, 298
a. 3 sol. 2 ad 2 opinio 2a	28 2, 323
d. 12 q. 1 a. 3 qc. 2 sol. 2	1 11, 105
d. 15 q. 1 q. 3 qc. 2 arg. 2	6 5, 24; 10 10, 52
q. 2 a. 3 qc. 2 arg. 1	11 4, 39
d. 17 q. 1 a. 1 qc. 1	28 1
a. 1 qc. 1 arg. 3	28 1, 9
a. 1 sol. 1	28 1, 116
a. 2 qc. 2 ad 3	24 14
a. 3 qc. 1	28 2
a. 3 qc. 2	28 3
a. 3 qc. 2 arg. 3	28 3, 5
a. 3 qc. 3	28 4
a. 3 qc. 4	28 5
a. 3 qc. 5	28 6
a. 4 qc. 1	28 7
a. 4 qc. 2, qc. 3	28 8
a. 4 sol. 2	9 3, 73; 12 3, 204; 28 4, 47; 28 8, 174
a. 5 qc. 2, qc. 3	28 9
d. 18 q. 1 a. 1 qc. 2	2 2, 219; 6 5, 64; 10 8, 44; 14 1, 217; 14 5, 59; 14 7, 34; 14 8, 19; 15 1, 64; 15 2, 47 153; 22 3, 16; 22 10, 3; 22 14, 27; 24 4, 288; 24 5, 8; 26 4, 50; 27 5, 11; 28 6, 45
d. 29 a. 3 sol. 1	23 8, 76
d. 31 q. 2 a. 3	25 5, 154
d. 42 q. 1 a. 2 ad 9	18 4, 188; 18 7, 54
d. 43 a. 5 qc. 1 arg. 2	8 13, 43; 25 5, 124
d. 44 q. 2 a. 1 qc. 1 arg. 3	13 3, 15; 19 1, 137
a. 1 qc. 2 arg. 6	8 1, 333; 18 6, 101
a. 2 qc. 2 arg. 5	28 2, 344
q. 3 a. 1 qc. 3 arg. 1	26 1, 173; 26 3, 81
a. 3 qc. 3	26 1
a. 3 sol. 1, sol. 2	25 3, 146
d. 45 q. 2 a. 2 qc. 1 sed c. 2	24 11, 62
a. 2 qc. 4 arg. 3	8 4, 172
d. 49 q. 1 a. 1 qc. 2 arg. 3	8 1, 135
a. 2 sol. 1	22 1, 55; 22 2, 11
a. 3 qc. 1 arg. 3	2 10, 113
q. 2 a. 1	2 4, 282; 8 1; 8 1, 129
a. 3	8 2
a. 5	8 4
a. 5 arg. 1	8 4, 4
a. 6	8 3
a. 6 arg. 3	8 3, 11
a. 6 arg. 4	8 2, 84; 8 3, 38
a. 7	10 11
a. 7 ad 5	13 2
q. 3 a. 1 qc. 2 ad 1	26 3
a. 2 arg. 1	26 4, 227; 26 9, 10
q. 5 a. 1	26 6, 264
d. 50 q. 1 a. 1	19 1
a. 1 ad 3	10 5, 89; 15 1, 406
a. 3	19 2

In Sacram Scripturam

<i>Super Psalmos</i> 50, 8	12 2
<i>Expositio super Isaiam</i>	
1	174*; 12 6; 12 7
1, 1	12 2
6	12 6; 12 8
<i>Super Ieremiam</i> 1, 13	12 7, 21
<i>Catena aurea super Matthaeum</i>	
11, 3	14 11, 240
23, 8	11 1, 6
<i>Catena aurea super Iohannem</i>	
1, 5	8 7, 75; 8 16, 68; 18 2, 28
<i>Super Matthaeum</i>	
1 lect. 5	12 10
2	5 10
26	26 8
<i>Super Iohannem</i>	
1 lect. 2	4 8
lect. 3	8 7, 75; 8 16, 68; 18 2, 28
lect. 6	24 15
lect. 11	8 1; 8 2; 10 11
3 lect. 6	29 1; 29 3
11 lect. 7	12 5
12 lect. 5	26 8
13 lect. 4	26 8
15 lect. 3	6 2
<i>Super Ep. ad Romanos</i>	
1 lect. 6	14 1; 14 3; 14 7
8 lect. 6	6 2
9 lect. 3	6 2
12 lect. 2	12 2
<i>Super I ad Cor.</i>	
2 lect. 2	8 13
12 lect. 1	12 2; 24 12
lect. 2	12 2
13 lect. 1	9 4; 9 5
14 lect. 1	12 7
lect. 6	12 1
<i>Super II ad Cor.</i>	
3 lect. 1	24 14
12 lect. 1	10 10; 10 11; 13 1; 13 2; 13 3; 13 5
lect. 2	13 2
lect. 3	25 7, 114
<i>Super Ep. ad Ephesios</i>	
1 lect. 1	6 2
lect. 4	6 2
lect. 8	29 4
5 lect. 3	8 2
<i>Super Ep. ad Colossenses</i> 1 lect. 5	29 4
<i>Super Ep. ad Philippenses</i>	
3 lect. 2	8 2, 30
4 lect. 1	153*; 7 9
lect. 4	7 4
<i>Super Ep. ad Galatas</i> 2 lect. 4	27 4

Super Ep. ad Hebraeos

1 lect. 2.....	4 3
11 lect. 1.....	14 1; 14 2; 14 9; 21 3
lect. 2.....	14 11
12 lect. 3.....	24 15
lect. 4.....	7 1, 146

In opera Aristotelis

In L. peribermeneias

1 3.....	1 2-3; 1 10; 1 12
14.....	2 5; 2 12; 5 10; 23 5

In L. posteriorum analyticorum 1 44.....

1 15.....	8 9 113
3 12.....	2 10

In L. de caelo 1 25.....

10 7, 266; 14 3, 53

In L. de sensu 5.....

9 1, 184

In L. de anima

1 14.....	10 1, 175; 13 4, 144
2 1.....	8 3, 178
5.....	10 1, 175; 13 4, 144
23.....	22 1, 328
3 4.....	5 10
6.....	1 11
9.....	10 8
11.....	1 3; 1 12
14.....	22 4; 25 2-3

In L. de generatione et corruptione 1 13.....

6 1, 52

Sententia L. Metaphysicae

1 3.....	24 1, 49
2 1.....	2 5, 115; 12 2, 113; 18 5, 34
4.....	12 2, 113
4 12.....	1 11
5 2.....	1 10
3.....	16 2, 10; 20 1, 10
6 4.....	1 2-3; 1 10; 1 12
12 8.....	2 1
11.....	2 2-3

Sententia L. ethicorum

1 1.....	22 1
20.....	25 4
2 5.....	26 3-4
3 6.....	22 15
9.....	22 15
6 2.....	22 15
7 2.....	15 3, 44

Opuscula et commentaria varia

In L. Boethii de Trinitate

q. 1 a. 3 ad 6.....	10 12
a. 4.....	10 13
q. 3 a. 1.....	14 10
q. 4 a. 1 sed c. 3. 1 1, 141; 2 15, 46; 21 1, 13 159;	
21 4, 128; 21 5, 210	

q. 5 a. 3. 1 1, 162; 2 2, 21; 2 3, 70; 2 5, 45; 2 8, 9;	
2 13, 3; 2 14, 72; 3 1, 13; 8 1, 43; 8 5, 4;	
8 7, 271; 8 8, 102; 8 11, 16; 10 4, 30;	
10 8, 148; 11 1, 98; 22 1, 228	
q. 6 a. 3.....	10 11

In L. Boethii de hebdomadibus

3.....	21 2; 21 5
4.....	21 5

In L. Dionysii de divinis nominibus

2 1.....	4 5, 31
3.....	5 3, 60; 5 4, 151
4 1.....	21 5
3.....	22 1
9.....	22 1
5 3.....	3 1
13 1.....	21 5

In L. de causis

comm. 3.....	8 7, 215
prop. 8 (7).....	15 2, 263
lect. 10.....	8 9; 8 10
lect. 13.....	2 2-3; 8 6

Compendium theologiae

27.....	2 11
28.....	2 1
29.....	2 13
30.....	2 2; 2 3
32.....	23 1
81, 82, 83.....	10 6
109.....	21 5
123.....	5 2-7
124.....	5 8
126.....	9 1; 9 3
127.....	5 9-10
128.....	5 10
132.....	2 5; 5 3-7
133.....	2 5; 2 9; 5 4-7
180.....	26 1
213.....	29 1
214.....	29 1-2; 29 4
215.....	29 3
216.....	20 1; 20 1, 80; 20 3-6
231.....	29 6-7
232.....	26 8-10

Contra errores Graecorum

I c. 10.....	4 3, 42-43
c. 12.....	4 3; 4 3, 4
II c. 5.....	4 3, 43

De articulis fidei.....

27 4; 27 7

Super Iam Decretalem.....

3 2, 97

De substantiis separatis

c. 13-15.....	5 2-7
c. 17.....	8 9, 140

Responsio de 36 art., a. 36.....

8 13

Responsio de 42 art., a. 38.....

8 13

Collationes super Credo princ......

14 10

- Thomas de Sancto Gervasio de Brixia..... 9*
- Thomas de Stampino..... 14*
- Thomas de Vio, cardinalis Caietanus..... 43*
- Thomas Strzampiński, doctor..... 14*
- Thomas Trillek, magister ep. Roffensis..... 18*
- Tinghus, Philippus..... 40*
- Tisserant E., card..... 45*
- Tomasini I. P..... 34*; 36*
- Tommaseo N..... 110*
- Traianus..... 6 6, 49 182
- Trismegistus (Ps.)
Liber 24 Philos. 2 (Baeumker p. 208)..... 2 3, 82
- Tullius Cicero... 3 2, 104; 5 10, 101; 23 8, 54; 26 7, 98
De divinatione
2 c. 5-8..... 2 12, 141
c. 70 n. 145..... 12 3, 175
De inventione (Vetus Rhetorica 2)
1 c. 26..... 22 14, 109
2 c. 52 n. 157..... 22 8, 17; 26 5, 89
c. 53 n. 159... 1 5, 361; 10 10, 169; 24 10, 250
c. 53 n. 160... 5 1, 114; 6 1, 159; 10 2, 18 84
c. 53 n. 162..... 1 5, 111
De natura deorum
1 c. 18..... 6 6, 82
c. 24..... 3 1, 241
2 c. 16-23..... 6 6, 82
De officiis 1 c. 15 n. 47..... 26 7, 76
Tusculanae disputationes
1 c. 24 n. 57-9... 10 6, 145; 11 1, 226; 18 7, 88;
19 1, 304 311
4 c. 9 § 21..... 25 2, 55
- Ullman B. L..... 33*
- Urbain V..... 31*
- Urbino, Fredericus, dux..... 30*
- Usuardus *Martyrologium* 7 Maii (PL 124, 30 c). 26 6, 55
- Valdenses..... 17 2, 88
- Valentinelli J..... 31*
- van Adrichem A..... 182*
- Vansteenkiste C..... 31*
- Vaux R. de..... 21 4, 128
- Venus..... 25 6, 135 137
- Vespasiano da Bisticci..... 12*; 30*
- Victorinus
Expl. in Rhet. Ciceronis 1 c. 25 (Halm, p. 218). 14 4, 143
- Vigilius Tapsensis
Contra Arianos dialog. 2 27 (PL 62, 215 A)... 4 1, 101
- Vigna R. A..... 33*
- Villani..... 18*
- Vincentius (S.)..... 13 3, 81
- Vincent de Beauvais... 6*; 7*; 93*; 114*; 122*;
124*-127*; 154*; 181*; 189*
- Vincentius de Castronovo..... v. Bandelli de Castel-
nuovo V.
- Virgilius..... 26 5, 6
- Vivès L..... 43*; 157*
- Vox spiritualis aquilae* (Homilia)... 8 7, 75; 8 16, 68;
18 2, 28
- W. de Lacford..... 10*
- Wadding L..... 12*
- Waldenses..... 17 2, 88
- Walterus Roberti, notarius..... 18*
- Warichez J., *Les « Disputationes » de Simon de Tournai,*
Spicilegium Sacrum Lovanensium, Louvain 1932... v.
Symon Tornacensis *Disput.*
- Warkewort J..... 11*
- Waszink J. H. (*Timaeus* Platonis interpr. Chalcidii, in
Plato Latinus, 4, London-Leiden 1962)... v. Plato,
Timaeus, interpr. Chalcidii
- Willelmus, William..... v. Guillelmus
- Yngham J..... 28*
- Ysaac (*Gen.* 25)..... 6 6, 28 33; 14 5, 51
- Ysaac..... v. Isaac Israeli
- Ysambardus Heredis (Lhéritier)..... 20*
- Zathey J..... 14*

CODICES MANU SCRIPTI ALLEGATI

Amiens, 244 [Am].....	7*	München, Staatsbibl. Clm. 11285 [M].....	16*
Angers, 111 [An].....	8*	14119 [M ²].....	16*
Assisi, Com. 112 [As ¹].....	8*	Napoli, Naz. VII. B. 9 [N].....	16*
118 [As ²].....	8*	VII. B. 38 [N ²].....	16*
186 (f. 14ra) . . . v. Bonaventura, <i>Q. de raptu</i>		VIII. F. 16.....	45*
Avignon, Musée Calvet 257 [Av].....	8*	Nürnberg, Stadtbibl. Cent. II, 27 [Nü].....	16*
Barcelona, Bibl. central 573 [Bl].....	8*	Oxford, Balliol 48 [O ¹].....	17*
Basel, Universitätsbibl. B.III.8 [Ba ¹].....	8*	49 [O ²].....	17*
F.I.33 [Ba ²].....	9*	Corpus Christi 490 [O ³].....	18*
Berlin, Staatsbibl. Theol.lat.fol. 114 [Be].....	9*	Lincoln Lat. 4 [O ⁴].....	17*
Bologna, Archiginnasio A.539.....	66*	Merton I. 1.6(77) [O ⁵].....	17*
Brescia, Civica A.VI.21 [Bi].....	9*	I. 3.1(96) [O ⁶].....	18*
Brugge, Stadsbibliotheek 535 (f. 7rb) . . . v. Petrus Helias		24 k 10-11 [O ⁷].....	18*
Bruxelles, Bibl. Royale 20018(1566) [Bx].....	9*	New College 364 [O ⁸].....	19*
Cambridge, Gonville and Caius 299(696) [C ¹].....	10*	Oriel 8.....	19*
Pembroke 37 [C ²].....	10*	Padova, Antoniana 246 [Pd].....	19*
127 [C ³].....	10*	Univ. 1456 [Pd ¹].....	19*
Peterhouse 63 (O. 6.1) [C ⁴].....	10*	Pamplona, Catedral 28 [Pp].....	19*
151 (I. 5. 6) [C ⁵].....	11*	Paris, Arsenal 519 (f. 55 rb).....	4 1, 6f
Chartres, 407 [Ch].....	11* ; 154*	6452.....	35*
Durham, Chapter Libr. B.I.22 [Du].....	11*	Mazarine 804 [Ma ¹].....	21*
Erfurt, Amplon. Fol. 311 [E].....	11* ; 124*	805 [Ma ²].....	22*
Fol. 319 [Er ²].....	12*	806 [Ma ³].....	22*
Domarchiv. Ms.Hist.6 (f. 130 r).....	33*	873.....	45*
Eton, College Libr. 219 (B.K.5) [Et].....	12*	3574.....	125*
Firenze, Laur. Ashburnham 1897 (f. 30 v).....	33*	B.N.lat. 3105 [P ¹].....	20*
Conv. soppr. 123 [F ²].....	13*	3107.....	180*
Fiesolano 106 [F ¹].....	12*	3558.....	45*
San Marco 462 [F ²].....	13* ; 33*	7625 A . . . v. Huguccio, <i>Liber derivationum</i>	
Santa Croce Plut. XXIX dext. 8 [F].....	12* ;	14438 [P ²].....	21*
114* ; 138*-139*		15351 [P ³].....	21*
Naz. Conv. soppr. J.I.26 [F ⁴].....	13*	15467 . . . v. p. 880 Loci Sacrae Scripturae,	
Heiligenkreuz, 216 [Hl].....	13*	Recensio Paris.	
Karlsruhe, Aug. LXXXVI [Ka].....	13*	15808 [P ²].....	20*
Klosterneuburg, 275 [Kl].....	13*	15809 [P ³].....	20* ; 170*
Köln, Stadtarchiv G.B. f ^o 131 [K].....	14*	15810 [P].....	20* ; 120*-122*
W. f ^o 142 [K ²].....	14*	16168.....	125*
Kraków, B.J. 759 [Kr ¹].....	14*	16584.....	104*
761 [Kr ²].....	14*	16617 (f. 44 r) v. Lambertus Altiss.	
766 [Kr ³].....	14*	17341 v. Maximus, transl. Anastasii	
768 [Kr ⁴].....	14*	Parma, Monastero S. Giovanni Ev. [Pm].....	22*
2287.....	15*	Praha, Metrop. kap. A. XVII. 2.....	5*-6* ; 154*
Bibl. Kap. 115/143 [Kr ⁵].....	15*	Reims, Bibl. municipale 488 [Re].....	23*
Leipzig, Universitätsbibl. 479 [L].....	15*	Rieti, Com. O.II. 25 [Ri].....	23*
645 [L ²].....	15*	Saint-Omer, 289 [Om].....	23*
London, B.M. Add. 17304.....	6* ; 69*	Siena, Archivio di Stato, Patrim. resti 2175.....	35*
Lambeth Palace 394 [Lo].....	15*	Stockholm, Theol. AA. 91 [Sk].....	23*
Madrid, Bibl. Nacional 306 (f. 220 r-v).....	16*	Tortosa, Cabildo 52 [Ts].....	24*
500 [Md].....	15*	Toulouse, 243 [Tl ¹].....	24*
Milano, Ambrosiana C.245.inf.....	66*	872 [Tl ²].....	24*

Troyes, 142 [Tr ¹]	24*	Vat. lat. 781 [A] [B] [A ¹]	5*; 26*; 44*; passim; v. Albertus, <i>QQ. de conscientia, de prophetia, etc.</i>
506 [T]	25*; 117*; 122*-123*	784	26*
769 [Tr ²]	25*	785 [V ³]	26*; 31*; 34*
963	25*	786 [V ⁴]	26*
986	25*	787	26*
Valencia, Cabildo 118 [Va]	25*	807	26*
142 [Va ²]	25*; 151*	1174 (f. 28 ra)	28 2, 220
Vaticano, Arch. S. Pietro A. 40	125*	2071 (f. 20 r)	23 4, 72
C. 104 (f. 20 va)	26 8, 66	2106	26*
H. 5	v. Aristoteles, <i>Topic.</i> transl. comm.	2171	v. Aristoteles, <i>Ethic.</i> transl. lincolniensis
Barb. lat. 3185 (f. 172 r)	33*	2991 (f. 3 r)	v. Aristoteles, <i>Metaph.</i> , transl. vetus
Borgh. 327 [V ¹⁰]	27*; 151*	3049 (f. 2 vb)	3 2, 104
Chig. E. VIII. 251	5 9, 437	3958	35*
Ottob. lat. 187 [Ot ¹]	27*	4426 [V ⁶]	27*; 124*-125*
204 [Ot ²]	28*; 170*	4428 (f. 73 ra)	v. Avicenna, <i>Metaph.</i> 9 6
208 [Ot ³]	28*	6163 (f. 280 v)	28*
214 [Ot ⁴]	29*	7095 [V ⁸]	27*
227 (f. 26 ra)	8 1, 22	7669	v. Philippus Cancellarius
Pal. lat. 612 [V ⁷]	29*	8185 (f. 290)	27*
Reg. lat. 406	6*	9850	45*; 136*; 175*
1883 [V ⁸]	29*	9851	45*; 120*; 136*
Urb. lat. 134 [V ⁹]	30*; 62*	Vendôme, 71 [Vd]	30*
206	v. Aristoteles, transl. vetus	Venezia, Marciana f. a. lat. 121 (1819) [Ve]	30*
298 (f. 7 ra)	4 1, 147	122 (1955) [Ve ¹]	30*
Vat. lat. 718	45*; 59*	lat. cl. III 95 (2475) [Ve ²]	30*-31*
731	26*	Wien, N.B. 7219	6*
732	26*	O.P. 232/260	36*
738	26*	Würzburg, Universitätsbibl., I.t.f.615	31*, 189*
745	26*		
747	26*		
751	26*		
774 [V ¹]	25*		

ANTIQUAE BIBLIOTHECAE COMMUNES AB EDITORIBUS LAUDATAE

Arezzo, Conv. San Domenico O.P.	31*	Citeaux, Mon. O. Cisterc.	32*
Avignon, Bibl. du Palais Apostolique 256 [V ³]	26*	Clairvaux, Abbatia I 84 [Tr ²]	25*
269 [V ³]	26*	Corbie, Ecclesia [Am]	7*
Conv. O.P. 99 [Av.]	31*	Erfurt, Collegium Universitatis	32*
Assisi, Sacro Convento O. Min. [As ¹]	8*	Marienkloster	33*
Barcelona, Bibl. Dalmases 43 [Bl]	8*	Firenze, Badia fiesolana [F ¹]	12*
Conv. Stae Catharinae O.P.	32*	Conv. Sanctae Crucis O. Min. [F]	12*
Basel, Conv. O.P. [Ba ²]	9*	Conv. di San Marco O.P. 196 [F ²]	13*
Béziers, Conv. de Biterris Ord. Sancti Aug. [P ¹]	20*	387	33*
Bologna, Collegio Gregoriano	32*	Conv. Sta Maria Novella O.P.	33*
Conv. San Domenico O.P.	32*	Firenze, Conv. di Santo Spirito Erem. S. Augustini	33*
Mon. Sancti Proculi Congr. Sanctae Iustinae		Sta Maria del Carmine 512 [F ³]	13*
[Pm]	22*	Forli, Conv. di San Giacomo (S. Dominici) O.P.	33*
Brescia, Conv. O.P. [Bi]	9*	Gaillon, Chartreuse	34*
Cambridge, Aula Valencemaria Cantabrig. [C ³]	10*	Genova, Conv. Sta Maria di Castello O.P.	33*
Collegium Sancti Petri [C ²]	11*	Heiligenkreuz, Stiftsbibliothek	33*
Ecclesia Sancti Edmundi [C ²]	10*	Klosterneuburg, Clastrum S. Mariae [Kl]	14*
Bibliotheca Augustinorum [Ot ⁴]	29*	Köln, Conv. O.P. [E]	12*
Chioggia (Clugia), Conv. San Domenico O.P.	32*	Gymnasial-Bibliothek [K]	14*
		Gymnasium Montanum [K ²]	14*

Kraków, Collegium Minor. [Kr ¹]	14*	Paris, Collège de Sorbonne 107 [P]	21*
Leipzig, Conv. O.P. [L]	15*	615 [P ²]	20*
Mantova, Conv. San Domenico	33*	116; 775 [P ⁸]	21*
Milano, Conv. di S. Eustorgio	34*	Couv. de St.-Jacques O.P.	35*
Morimond, Mon. [Tr ¹]	25*	Perugia, Conv. San Domenico O.P.	35*
Napoli, Bibl. dei re d'Aragona	34*	Pfreimd, Conv. O. Min. 5 [M]	16*
Convento San Domenico Maggiore O.P.		Regensburg, Mon. Sankt Emmeran [M ²]	16*
XV.II.3 [N]	16*	Roma, Conv. San Francesco a Ripa O.Min. X.12.	
S. Giovanni a Carbonara Aug. Erem. 97;		Scan. 12 [Ri]	23*
I.F.99 [N ²]	16*	Conv. di Sta Maria sopra Minerva O.P.	35*
Nürnberg, Conv. O.P. [Nü]	17*	Saint-Omer, Abbaye de Saint-Bertin 253 [Om]	23*
Padova, Bibl. Ordinis Eremit.	34*	Siena, Conv. San Domenico	35*
Mon. Ioannis Can. Regul. S. Aug. in viri-		Tarvisio, Conv. San Niccolo O.P.	35*
dario Padue [Ve ²]	31*	Toulouse, Conv. Eremit. S. Aug. III. 140 [T ²]	24*
Paris, Abbaye de Saint-Victor [P ⁵]	21*	Conv. Eremit. S. Aug.	24*
Abbaye de Saint-Victor	35*	Vendôme, Mon. Congr. S. Mauri [Vd]	30*
Collège de Navarre [Ma ¹]	22*	Venezia, Bibl. di San Antonio	36*
[Ma ²]	22*	Conv. SS. Giovanni e Paulo O.P.	36*
[Ma ³]	22*	Wien, Conv. O.P.	36*
Collège de Sorbonne 49 [P ³]	20*		

SIGLA ET NOTAE

< >	verba supplenda includunt	m.	membrum (<i>in adnot.</i>)
...	partem lemmatis inter extrema non positam significat	m.	mots (<i>in Praef.</i>)
]]	lemma secernit a variis lectionibus	mac.	macula, maculatum
-	explet lemmatis partem in variis lectionibus non iteratam	marg.	marginē
≠	differt, differunt ab	ms.	codex manu scriptus
a.	articulus	mss	codices manu scripti
abbrev.	abbreviatio, abbreviatum, etc.	n.	numerus
add.	addidit, addit, addunt, etc.	n.	note (<i>in Praef.</i>)
al.	alii	n°	numéro (<i>in Praef.</i>)
al. man.	alia manu	om.	omittit, omittunt
arg.	argumentum	op. cit.	opere citato
c. (cap.)	capitulum	p	(ante sigla codicis : pN, pR) formam pristinam textus a principali librario scripti significat
CCL	<i>Corpus christianorum, series latina</i> , Turnhout 1954 sqq.	p.	(ante numerum quendam) pagina, pars
cet., cett.	ceteri	pag.	pagina
cf.	confer	part.	particula
Clem.	Clementina editio Bibliae	PG	<i>Patrologiae cursus, series graeca</i> , J.-P. Migne
cod.	codex	PL	<i>Patrologiae cursus, series latina</i> , J.-P. Migne
codd.	codices	p. m.	prima manu
col.	columna	poster.	posterior
compl.	complementum	Praef.	Praefatio
conf.	confusum, confuse	praem.	praemittit, praemisit
coni.	coniecimus	Prol.	Prologus
d.	distinctio	Ps.	Psalmus
def.	deficit	Ps.-, (ps.)	pseudo
del.	delevit	q.	quaestio
div.	divergence (<i>in Praef.</i>)	qc.	quaestiuncula
dub.	dubitanter, dubium	ras.	rasura
ed.	edidit, editio	repet.	repetitur
éd.	Editio leonina, t. 22 (<i>in Praef.</i>)	s	(ante sigla codicis : sN, sR) secundum statum seu manum alteram significat
em., emend.	emendat	scrips.	scripsimus
exp.	expungit	sed c.	sed contra
f.	folium	sol.	solutio
ff.	folia	spat. vac.	spatium vacans
fort.	fortasse	sup.	supra
h. l.	hoc loco	suppl.	supplet, supplevimus
hom.	homoeoteleuton	s.v.	sub voce
ibid.	ibidem	tit.	titulus
imp.	imperfecte	tr.	tractatus
inc.	incipit	tr.	translatio (<i>in Indicibus</i>)
induc.	inducit, inducente	trans.	transitio, transiens, transitus, transit
inv.	invertit	transl.	translatio
l. c.	loco citato	var.	variante (<i>in Praef.</i>)
lac.	lacuna	var. err.	varie errant
lect.	lectiones	v. g.	verbi gratia
lin.	linea	vers.	versus
liq.	liquet	vid.	videtur
litt.	littera	Vulg.	Biblia sacra iuxta latinam Vulgatam versionem

TABULA

Praefatio.....	3*
Quaestiones disputatae de veritate	
Quaestio prima : De veritate.....	3
Quaestio secunda : De scientia Dei.....	37
Quaestio tertia : De ideis.....	97
Quaestio quarta : De verbo.....	117
Quaestio quinta : De providentia.....	137
Quaestio sexta : De praedestinatione.....	173
Quaestio septima : De libro vitae.....	197
Quaestio octava : De cognitione angelorum.....	215
Quaestio nona : De communicatione scientiae angelicae.....	277
Quaestio decima : De mente.....	295
Quaestio undecima : De magistro.....	347
Quaestio duodecima : De prophetia.....	365
Quaestio tertia decima : De raptu.....	415
Quaestio quarta decima : De fide.....	435
Quaestio quinta decima : De ratione superiori et inferiori.....	475
Quaestio sexta decima : De synderesi.....	501
Quaestio septima decima : De conscientia.....	513
Quaestio duodevicesima : De cognitione primi hominis in statu innocentiae.....	529
Quaestio undevicesima : De cognitione animae post mortem.....	561
Quaestio vicesima : De scientia animae Christi.....	571
Quaestio vicesima prima : De bono.....	591
Quaestio vicesima secunda : De appetitu boni.....	611
Quaestio vicesima tertia : De voluntate Dei.....	651
Quaestio vicesima quarta : De libero arbitrio.....	677
Quaestio vicesima quinta : De sensualitate.....	727
Quaestio vicesima sexta : De passionibus animae.....	745
Quaestio vicesima septima : De gratia.....	789
Quaestio duodetricesima : De iustificatione impii.....	817
Quaestio undetricesima : De gratia Christi.....	849
Indices	
Loci Sacrae Scripturae.....	875
Index nominum et operum.....	881
Codices manu scripti allegati.....	929
Antiquae bibliothecae communes ab editoribus laudatae.....	930
Sigla et notae.....	932

SANCTI THOMAE DE AQUINO
OPERA OMNIA
IUSSU LEONIS XIII P.M. EDITA

1	In Aristotelis libros Peri hermeneias et Posteriorum analyticorum.....	1882	784 pp.
2	In Aristotelis libros Physicorum.....	1884	505 pp.
3	In Arist. libros De caelo, De generatione... et Meteorologicorum.....	1886	630 pp.
4-12	Summa theologiae cum Supplemento et commentariis Caietani.....	1888-1906	4.572 pp.
13-15	Summa contra Gentiles cum commentariis Ferrariensis.....	1918-1930	1.668 pp.
16	Indices in tomos IV-XV.....	1948	680 pp.
17-20	Super IV Sententiarum.....	(Super III Sent. <i>in praep.</i>)	
21	Quaestiones disputatae de potentia.....		<i>in praep.</i>
22	Quaestiones disputatae de veritate (3 vol.).....	1970-1976	1123 pp.
23	Quaestiones disputatae de malo.....		<i>in praep.</i>
24	Quaestiones disputatae de immort. animae, de spir. creat., etc.....		<i>in praep.</i>
25	Quaestiones quodlibetales.....		<i>in praep.</i>
26	Expositio super Iob ad litteram.....	1965	490 pp.
27	Super Psalmos		
28	Expositio super Isaiam ad litteram.....	1974	366 pp.
29	Super Ieremiam et Threnos.....		<i>in praep.</i>
30	Super Matthaeum		
31	Super Ioannem.....		<i>in praep.</i>
32-35	Super Epistolas Pauli Apostoli.....		<i>in praep.</i>
36-39	Glossa continua super Evangelia (Catena aurea)		
40	Contra errores Graecorum, De rationibus fidei, De forma absolutionis, De substantiis separatis, Super Decretales.....	1967-1968	446 pp.
41	Contra impugnantes..., De perfectione..., Contra doctrinam retrahentium.....	1970	400 pp.
42	Compendium theologiae, De articulis fidei, De 108 art., De 43 art., De 36 art., De 6 art., De regimine, De secreto.....		<i>in praep.</i>
43	De principiis naturae, De aeternitate mundi, De motu cordis, De mixtione elementorum, De operationibus occultis naturae, De iudiciis astrorum, De sortibus, De unitate intellectus, De ente et essentia—De fallaciis, De propositionibus modalibus.....	1976	457 pp.
44	De decem praeceptis, Super Credo, Super Pater, Super Ave Maria, Sermones, Principia, De regno, De emptione.....		<i>in praep.</i>
45	Sententia libri De anima, librorumque De sensu et De memoria.....		<i>in praep.</i>
46	Sententia libri Metaphysicae.....		<i>in praep.</i>
47	Sententia libri Ethicorum (2 vol.).....	1969	940 pp.
48	Sententia libri Politicorum, Tabula libri Ethicorum.....	1971	416 pp.
49	Super L. De causis, Super L. Dionysii De divinis nominibus.....		<i>in praep.</i>
50	Super L. Boethii De Trinitate et De hebdomadibus.....		<i>in praep.</i>

IMPRIMERIE A. BONTEMPS
LIMOGES (FRANCE)

Dépôt légal : 1^{er} trimestre 1977

QUAESTIONES DISPUTATAE DE VERITATE

TITULI QUÆSTIONUM ET ARTICULORUM

Quaestio 1 : De veritate			
Art.	1. Quid est veritas.....	3	
	2. Utrum veritas principalius inveniatur in intellectu quam in rebus.....	8	
	3. Utrum veritas sit tantum in intellectu componente et dividente.....	10	
	4. Utrum sit tantum una veritas qua omnia sunt vera.....	11	
	5. Utrum aliqua alia veritas praeter primam veritatem sit aeterna.....	15	
	6. An veritas creata sit immutabilis.....	22	
	7. Utrum veritas in divinis dicatur essentialiter vel personaliter.....	25	
	8. Utrum omnis veritas alia sit a veritate prima.....	26	
	9. Utrum veritas sit in sensu.....	29	
	10. Utrum res aliqua sit falsa.....	30	
	11. Utrum falsitas sit in sensibus.....	33	
	12. Utrum falsitas sit in intellectu.....	35	
Quaestio 2 : De scientia Dei			
Art.	1. An scientia Deo conveniat.....	37	
	2. An sciat se ipsum.....	42	
	3. An sciat alia a se.....	47	
	4. An habeat certam et determinatam cognitionem de rebus.....	55	
	5. An cognoscat singularia.....	59	
	6. An intellectus humanus singularia cognoscat.....	65	
	7. An Deus cognoscat singularia nunc esse vel non esse.....	67	
	8. An Deus cognoscat non entia.....	69	
	9. An Deus sciat infinita.....	70	
	10. An Deus possit facere infinita.....	74	
	11. An scientia de Deo et de nobis dicatur aequivoce.....	77	
	12. An Deus sciat futura contingentia.....	81	
	13. An scientia Dei sit variabilis.....	87	
	14. An scientia Dei sit causa rerum.....	91	
	15. An Deus sciat mala.....	93	
Quaestio 3 : De ideis			
Art.	1. An sint ideae in Deo.....	97	
	2. An sit ponere plures ideas.....	102	
	3. An pertineant ad cognitionem speculativam.....	106	
	4. An malum habeat ideam.....	109	
	5. An materia prima habeat ideam.....	111	
	6. An in Deo sit idea eorum que non sunt nec erunt nec fuerunt.....	112	
	7. An accidentia habeant ideam in Deo.....	113	
	8. An singularia habeant ideam in Deo.....	115	
Quaestio 4 : De verbo			
Art.	1. Utrum verbum proprie dicatur in divinis.....	117	
	2. Utrum verbum in divinis dicatur essentialiter vel personaliter tantum.....	122	
	3. Utrum verbum Spiritui Sancto conveniat.....	126	
	4. Utrum Pater dicat creaturam verbo quo dicit se.....	127	
	5. Utrum hoc nomen verbum importet respectum ad creaturam.....	130	
	6. Utrum res verius sint in Verbo vel in se ipsis.....	133	
	7. Utrum verbum sit eorum quae nec sunt nec erunt nec fuerunt.....	134	
	8. Utrum omne quod factum est sit vita in Verbo.....	135	
Quaestio 5 : De providentia			
Art.	1. Ad quod attributorum providentia reducatur.....	137	
	2. Utrum mundus providentia regatur.....	141	
	3. Utrum divina providentia ad corruptibilia se extendat.....	145	
	4. Utrum omnes motus et actiones horum inferiorum corporum subdantur divinae providentiae.....	147	
	5. Utrum humani actus providentia regantur.....	151	
	6. Utrum animalia bruta et eorum actus divinae providentiae subdantur.....	153	
	7. Utrum peccatores divina providentia regantur.....	155	
	8. Utrum tota corporalis creatura gubernetur divina providentia mediante creatura angelica.....	156	
	9. Utrum per corpora caelestia disponat divina providentia inferiora corpora.....	161	
	10. Utrum humani actus gubernentur a divina providentia mediantibus corporibus caelestibus.....	168	
Quaestio 6 : De praedestinatione			
Art.	1. Utrum praedestinatio pertineat ad scientiam vel voluntatem.....	173	
	2. Utrum praescientia meritorum sit causa vel ratio praedestinationis.....	178	
	3. Utrum praedestinatio certitudinem habeat.....	183	
	4. Utrum numerus praedestinatorum sit certus.....	188	
	5. Utrum praedestinitis sit certa sua praedestinatio.....	192	
	6. Utrum praedestinatio possit iuari precibus sanctorum.....	193	
Quaestio 7 : De libro vitae			
Art.	1. Utrum liber vitae sit quid creatum.....	197	

2.	Utrum liber dicatur essentialiter vel personaliter in divinis.....	201	2.	Utrum in mente sit memoria.....	299
3.	Utrum liber vitae approprietur Filio.....	203	3.	Utrum memoria distinguatur ab intelligentia sicut potentia a potentia.....	303
4.	Utrum liber vitae idem sit quod praedestinatio.....	204	4.	Utrum mens cognoscat res materiales.....	305
5.	Utrum liber vitae dicatur respectu vitae increatae.....	205	5.	Utrum mens nostra possit cognoscere materialia in singulari.....	308
6.	Utrum liber vitae dicatur respectu vitae naturae in creaturis.....	206	6.	Utrum mens humana cognitionem accipiat a sensibilibus.....	310
7.	Utrum liber vitae dicatur simpliciter respectu vitae gratiae.....	208	7.	Utrum in mente sit imago Trinitatis secundum quod materialia cognoscit.....	314
8.	Utrum possit dici liber mortis sicut dicitur liber vitae.....	209	8.	Utrum mens se ipsam per essentiam cognoscat aut per aliquam speciem.....	318
Appendix :	9. Utrum aliquid de libro vitae deleri possit.....	210	9.	Utrum mens nostra cognoscat habitus in anima existentes per essentiam suam.....	326
	Quaestio 8 : De cognitione angelorum		10.	Utrum aliquis possit scire se habere caritatem.....	331
Art. 1.	Utrum angeli videant Deum per essentiam.....	215	11.	Utrum mens in statu viae possit videre Deum per essentiam.....	333
2.	Utrum intellectus angeli vel hominis beati essentiam divinam comprehendat.....	220	12.	Utrum Deum esse sit per se notum menti humanae.....	338
3.	Utrum angelus ex propriis naturalibus potuerit pertinere ad videndum Deum per essentiam.....	223	13.	Utrum per naturalem rationem possit cognosci Trinitas personarum.....	343
4.	Utrum angelus videns Deum per essentiam omnia cognoscat.....	228	Quaestio 11 : De magistro		
5.	Utrum visio rerum in Verbo sit per aliquas similitudines rerum in intellectu angelico existentes.....	234	Art. 1.	Utrum homo possit docere et dici magister vel solus Deus.....	347
6.	Utrum angelus cognoscat se ipsum.....	236	2.	Utrum aliquis possit dici magister sui ipsius.....	354
7.	Utrum angelus unus intelligat alium.....	239	3.	Utrum homo ab angelo doceri possit.....	356
8.	Utrum angelus res materiales cognoscat per formas aliquas an per essentiam sui cognoscentis.....	245	4.	Utrum docere sit actus vitae activae vel contemplativae.....	361
9.	Utrum formae per quas angeli cognoscunt res materiales sint innatae vel a rebus acceptae.....	248	Quaestio 12 : De prophetia		
10.	Utrum angeli superiores habeant cognitionem per formas magis universales quam inferiores.....	251	Art. 1.	Utrum prophetia sit habitus vel actus.....	365
11.	Utrum angelus cognoscat singularia.....	253	2.	Utrum prophetia sit de conclusionibus scibilibus.....	370
12.	Utrum angeli cognoscant futura.....	257	3.	Utrum prophetia sit naturalis.....	373
13.	Utrum angeli scire possint occulta cordium.....	260	4.	Utrum ad prophetiam habendam requiratur dispositio naturalis.....	380
14.	Utrum angeli simul multa cognoscant.....	262	5.	Utrum ad prophetiam requiratur bonitas morum.....	382
15.	Utrum angeli cognoscant res discurrendo de uno in aliud.....	267	6.	Utrum prophetae videant in speculo aeternitatis.....	385
16.	Utrum in angelis distingui debeat cognitio matutina et vespertina.....	271	7.	Utrum in revelatione prophetica imprimantur divinitus in mentem prophetae novae rerum species vel solum intellectuale lumen.....	389
17.	Utrum cognitio angelica sufficienter per matutinam et vespertinam dividatur.....	274	8.	Utrum omnis revelatio prophetica fiat angelo mediante.....	393
Quaestio 9 : De communicatione scientiae angelicae			9.	Utrum propheta semper quando a spiritu prophetiae tangitur a sensibus alienetur.....	394
Art. 1.	Utrum unus angelus alium illuminet.....	277	10.	Utrum prophetia convenienter dividitur in prophetiam praedestinationis, praescientiae et comminationis.....	397
2.	Utrum inferior angelus semper illuminetur a superiori.....	283	11.	Utrum in prophetia inveniatur immobilis veritas.....	402
3.	Utrum unus angelus alium illuminando eum purget.....	284	12.	Utrum prophetia secundum visionem intellectualem tantum sit eminentior ea quae habet visionem intellectualem simul cum imaginaria visione.....	404
4.	Utrum unus angelus alii loquatur.....	286	13.	Utrum gradus prophetiae distinguantur secundum visionem imaginariam.....	409
5.	Utrum inferiores angeli superioribus loquantur.....	291	14.	Utrum Moyses fuerit excellentior aliis prophetis.....	413
6.	Utrum requiratur determinata distantia localis ad hoc quod unus angelus alii loquatur.....	292	Quaestio 13 : De raptu		
7.	Utrum unus angelus possit alii loqui ita quod alii locutionem eius non percipiant.....	293	Art. 1.	Quid sit raptus.....	415
Quaestio 10 : De mente			2.	Utrum Paulus in raptu viderit Deum per essentiam.....	419
Art. 1.	Utrum mens prout in ea ponitur imago Trinitatis sit essentia animae.....	295			

3.	Utrum intellectus alicuius viatoris possit elevari ad videndum Deum per essentiam sine hoc quod a sensibus abstrahatur...	422	7.	Utrum pueri qui ex Adam in statu innocentiae nascerentur plenam rerum omnium scientiam haberent sicut et Adam habuit.	554
4.	Quanta abstractio requiratur ad hoc quod intellectus Deum per essentiam videre possit.....	427	8.	Utrum pueri mox nati in statu innocentiae usum rationis plenarie habuissent.....	557
5.	Quid est illud quod Apostolus circa suum raptum scivit et quid nescivit.....	430	Quaestio 19 : De cognitione animae post mortem		
Quaestio 14 : De fide			Art. 1. Utrum anima post mortem possit intelligere.....		561
Art. 1.	Quid sit credere.....	435	2.	Utrum animæ separata singularia cognoscat.	568
2.	Quid sit fides.....	439	Quaestio 20 : De scientia animae Christi		
3.	Utrum fides sit virtus.....	444	Art. 1.	Utrum in Christo sit ponere scientiam creatam.....	571
4.	In quo sit fides sicut in subiecto.....	448	2.	Utrum anima Christi videat Verbum per aliquem habitum.....	574
5.	Utrum fidei forma sit caritas.....	450	3.	Utrum Christus scientiam aliam habeat de rebus quam illam qua cognoscit res in Verbo.....	577
6.	Utrum fides informis sit virtus.....	454	4.	Utrum anima Christi sciat in Verbo omnia quae scit Verbum.....	579
7.	Utrum sit idem habitus fidei informis et formatae.....	456	5.	Utrum anima Christi sciat omnia illa quae Deus potest facere.....	585
8.	Utrum obiectum fidei proprium sit veritas prima.....	458	6.	Utrum cognitio illa qua anima Christi scit res in propria natura sciat omnia...	588
9.	Utrum fides possit esse de rebus scitis...	462	Quaestio 21 : De bono		
10.	Utrum necessarium sit homini habere fidem.	464	Art. 1.	Utrum bonum aliquid addat super ens...	591
11.	Utrum sit necessarium explicite credere...	469	2.	Utrum ens et bonum convertantur secundum supposita.....	595
12.	Utrum una sit fides modernorum et antiquorum.....	472	3.	Utrum bonum secundum rationem sit prius quam verum.....	598
Quaestio 15 : De ratione superiori et inferiori			4.	Utrum omnia sint bona bonitate prima...	599
Art. 1.	Utrum intellectus et ratio sint diversae potentiae in homine.....	475	5.	Utrum bonum creatum sit bonum per suam essentiam.....	604
2.	Utrum ratio superior et inferior sint diversae potentiae.....	483	6.	Utrum bonum creatum consistat in modo, specie et ordine sicut Augustinus dicit..	607
3.	Utrum in ratione superiori vel inferiori possit esse peccatum.....	489	Quaestio 22 : De appetitu boni		
4.	Utrum delectatio morosa sit peccatum mortale.....	492	Art. 1.	Utrum omnia bonum appetant.....	611
5.	Utrum in ratione superiori possit esse peccatum veniale.....	498	2.	Utrum omnia appetant ipsum Deum.....	616
Quaestio 16 : De synderesi			3.	Utrum appetitus sit quaedam specialis potentia animae.....	617
Art. 1.	Utrum synderesis sit potentia vel habitus.	501	4.	Utrum voluntas in rationabilibus sit alia potentia praeter appetitivam sensitivae partis.....	619
2.	Utrum synderesis possit peccare.....	507	5.	Utrum voluntas aliquid de necessitate velit.	621
3.	Utrum synderesis in aliquibus extingatur.	509	6.	Utrum voluntas de necessitate velit quicquid vult.....	626
Quaestio 17 : De conscientia			7.	Utrum aliquis mereatur volendo illud quod de necessitate vult.....	629
Art. 1.	Utrum conscientia sit potentia vel habitus vel actus.....	513	8.	Utrum Deus possit cogere voluntatem...	630
2.	Utrum conscientia possit errare.....	519	9.	Utrum aliqua creatura possit immutare voluntatem vel imprimere in ipsam.....	632
3.	Utrum conscientia liget.....	521	10.	Utrum voluntas et intellectus sint una potentia.....	634
4.	Utrum conscientia erronea liget.....	523	11.	Utrum voluntas sit altior potentia quam intellectus vel e converso.....	636
5.	Utrum conscientia erronea in indifferentibus plus liget quam praeceptum praelati vel minus.....	527	12.	Utrum voluntas moveat intellectum et alias animae vires.....	641
Quaestio 18 : De cognitione primi hominis in statu innocentiae			13.	Utrum intentio sit actus voluntatis.....	643
Art. 1.	Utrum homo in statu innocentiae cognoverit Deum per essentiam.....	529	14.	Utrum eodem motu voluntas velit finem et intendat ea quae sunt ad finem.....	647
2.	Utrum homo in statu innocentiae Deum per creaturas viderit.....	535	15.	Utrum electio sit actus voluntatis.....	648
3.	Utrum Adam in statu innocentiae fidem de Deo habuerit.....	537	Quaestio 23 : De voluntate Dei		
4.	Utrum Adam in statu innocentiae habuerit omnium creaturarum notitiam.....	538	Art. 1.	Utrum Deo competat voluntatem habere..	651
5.	Utrum Adam in statu innocentiae angelos per essentiam viderit.....	544	2.	Utrum voluntas divina possit distinguī per antecedens et consequens.....	655
6.	Utrum Adam in statu innocentiae errare sive decipi poterit.....	549			

3.	Utrum voluntas Dei convenienter dividatur per voluntatem beneplaciti et voluntatem signi.....	657	2.	Quomodo anima coniuncta corpori patiatur.....	751
4.	Utrum Deus de necessitate velit quicquid vult.....	660	3.	Utrum passio sit tantum in appetitiva sensitiva.....	753
5.	Utrum divina voluntas rebus volitis necessitatem imponat.....	665	4.	Secundum quid attendatur contrarietas et diversitas inter animae passiones.....	759
6.	Utrum iustitia in rebus creatis dependeat ex simplici divina voluntate.....	667	5.	Utrum spes, timor, gaudium et tristitiam sint quatuor principales animae passiones.....	763
7.	Utrum teneamur voluntatem nostram conformare voluntati divinae.....	668	6.	Utrum passionibus mereamur.....	766
8.	Utrum teneamur conformare voluntatem nostram voluntati divinae in volito ut scilicet teneamur velle hoc quod scimus Deum velle.....	673	7.	Utrum passio adiuncta merito diminuat aliquid de merito.....	771
Quaestio 24 : De libero arbitrio			8.	Utrum huiusmodi passiones in Christo fuerint.....	774
Art. 1.	Utrum homo sit liberi arbitrii.....	677	9.	Utrum passio doloris fuerit in anima Christi quantum ad superiorem rationem.....	778
2.	Utrum liberum arbitrium sit in brutis.....	684	10.	Utrum per dolorem passionis qui erat in superiori ratione Christi, impediretur gaudium fruitionis, et e converso.....	782
3.	Utrum liberum arbitrium sit in Deo.....	687	Quaestio 27 : De gratia		
4.	Utrum liberum arbitrium sit potentia vel non.....	689	Art. 1.	Utrum gratia sit aliquid creatum positive in anima.....	789
5.	Utrum liberum arbitrium sit una potentia vel plures.....	692	2.	Utrum gratia gratum faciens sit idem quod caritas.....	792
6.	Utrum liberum arbitrium sit voluntas vel potentia alia a voluntate.....	694	3.	Utrum aliqua creatura possit esse causa gratiae.....	795
7.	Utrum possit esse aliqua creatura quae liberum arbitrium habeat naturaliter confirmatum in bono.....	696	4.	Utrum sacramenta novae legis sint causa gratiae.....	801
8.	Utrum liberum arbitrium creaturae possit confirmari in bono per aliquod donum gratiae.....	699	5.	Utrum in uno homine sit una tantum gratia gratum faciens.....	808
9.	Utrum liberum arbitrium hominis in statu viae possit confirmari in bono.....	701	6.	Utrum gratia sit in essentia animae sicut in subiecto.....	813
10.	Utrum liberum arbitrium alicuius creaturae possit esse obstinatum in malo vel immutabiliter firmatum.....	703	7.	Utrum gratia sit in sacramentis.....	815
11.	Utrum liberum arbitrium hominis in statu viae possit esse obstinatum in malo.....	709	Quaestio 28 : De iustificatione impii		
12.	Utrum liberum arbitrium sine gratia in statu peccati mortalis possit vitare peccatum mortale.....	712	Art. 1.	Utrum iustificatio impii sit remissio peccatorum.....	817
13.	Utrum aliquis in gratia existens possit peccatum mortale vitare.....	720	2.	Utrum peccatorum remissio possit esse sine gratia.....	820
14.	Utrum liberum arbitrium possit in bonum sine gratia.....	722	3.	Utrum ad iustificationem impii liberum arbitrium requiratur.....	825
15.	Utrum homo sine gratia se possit praeparare ad gratiam habendam.....	724	4.	Quis motus liberi arbitrii ad iustificationem requiratur, utrum scilicet motus in Deum.....	832
Quaestio 25 : De sensualitate			5.	Utrum in iustificatione impii requiratur motus liberi arbitrii in peccatum.....	835
Art. 1.	Utrum sensualitas sit vis cognitiva vel appetitiva tantum.....	727	6.	Utrum gratiae infusio et culpae remissio sint idem.....	836
2.	Utrum sensualitas sit una simplex potentia vel dividatur in plures potentias, scilicet irascibilem et concupiscibilem.....	731	7.	Utrum remissio culpae naturaliter praecedat infusionem gratiae.....	838
3.	Utrum irascibilis et concupiscibilis sint tantum in appetitu inferiori vel etiam in superiori.....	734	8.	Utrum in iustificatione impii motus liberi arbitrii naturaliter praecedat gratiae infusionem.....	841
4.	Utrum sensualitas oboediat rationi.....	736	9.	Utrum iustificatio impii sit in instanti.....	844
5.	Utrum in sensualitate possit esse peccatum.....	738	Quaestio 29 : De gratia Christi		
6.	Utrum concupiscibilis sit magis corrupta et infecta quam irascibilis.....	740	Art. 1.	Utrum in Christo sit gratia creata.....	849
7.	Utrum sensualitas in vita ista curari possit a corruptione praedicta.....	743	2.	Utrum ad hoc quod humana natura Verbo uniretur in persona requiratur habitualis gratia.....	852
Quaestio 26 : De passionibus animae			3.	Utrum gratia Christi sit infinita.....	853
Art. 1.	Qualiter anima separata a corpore patiatur.....	745	4.	Utrum gratia capitis conveniat Christo secundum humanam naturam.....	857
			5.	Utrum in Christo requiratur aliqua habitualis gratia ad hoc quod sit caput.....	861
			6.	Utrum Christus mereri poterit.....	863
			7.	Utrum Christus aliis mereri poterit.....	865
			8.	Utrum Christus in primo instanti suae conceptionis mereri poterit.....	868

SANCTI THOMAE DE AQUINO OPERA OMNIA

TOMUS XXII

ADDENDA ET EMENDANDA

Préface

- 41* note 4 : préparées *lire* préparée
50* col. 1, ligne 14 : 96 va *lire* 96 ra
173* col. 1, ligne 7 à partir du bas : Appolinaris *lire* Apollinaris

Texte

- 3 27 *in appar. lect.* : non enim] nisi autem *lege* nisi non autem
4 40 *in appar. font.* : Cap. 1 *lege* Cap. 2
80 *in appar. lect.* : quod *om.* Φ *lege* quod *om.* Φ (-γ)
6 201 dif- *lege* diffi-
210 *in appar. lect.* : ante *lege* post
9 92 *in appar. font.* : Metaph. XII comm. 16 *lege* comm. 36
17 97 *in appar. lect.* : 259]] *lege* 259]]
23 62 *in appar. lect. adde* : ergo...mutatur] *om.* pB *in marg.* sB
38 91 *in appar. font.* : 163 A *lege* 163 C
47 329 quia *lege* qui
48 40 *in appar. font.* : *De soph. elench.* cap. 3 *lege* cap. 22
51 237 *in appar. font.* : Averroes...comm. 20 *lege* comm. 4
54 520 *in appar. font.* : Metaph. VII *lege* VIII
55 542 *in appar. lect.* Φ : est omnibus γ *lege* γ (-Or*)
94 45 *in appar. lect.* Φ : cognoscet *lege* cognoscit
98 57 *in appar. lect.* A : ideae *adde*] ydee
107 67 *in appar. font.* : cap. 4 § 2 (PG 3,732 B ; Dion. 304) *lege*
cap. 4 § 32 (PG 3, 732 C ; Dion. 306)
109 271 productibilia *lege* producibilia (*cf. appar.* A)
119 113 ius *lege* rius
133 52 *in appar. font.* : 654 *lege* 645
146 79 *in appar. lect.* Φ : Φ (-δ) *lege* Φ (-γ)
157 90 *in appar. font. adde* : quorum...secundo primus : *cf.* Petrus
Hispan. *Scientia libri* ' *De anima* ' tr. I c. 2 (ed. Alonso, p. 60)
175 136 *in appar. font.* : (1057 b 35) *lege* (1057 b 37)
208 1 *in appar. font.* : Parall. ... *Super Sent.* III *adde* d. 31
210 1 *in appar. font.* : Parall. *adde* I *Pars* q. 24 a. 3
225 *in appar. font. linea ultima* : in *lege* in
238 104 *in appar. font.* : 3 111. 158 *lege* 3 111 158
239 11 *in appar. font.* : col. 81-82 *lege* col. 981-82
250 138 *in appar. font.* : uuidam *lege* quidam
264 156 diverse *lege* diversae
293 27 *in appar. font.* : LIII* *lege* LXIII*
303 45 *in appar. lect.* Φ : cogitantes *adde*]
312 161 *in appar. font.* : *De civ. Dei* *adde* XI
315 76 *in appar. font.* : *De Trin.* XIV c. 26 *lege* c. 16
332 88 utrumque *lege* utrumque (*et in appar.* Φ)
335 101 *in appar. lect.* A *lin.* 3 *in fine* : n. 22 *lege* n. 24
344 80 *in appar. lect.* A : porfirius *lege* porfirus A
103 *in appar. font.* : *In Evang.* II hom. 2 *lege* hom. 26
348 104 *in appar. font.* : post 854 *adde* B
350 251 *in appar. font.* : (198 b 30 sqq.) *lege* (189 b 30 sqq.)
270 *in appar. font.* : *Anal. post.* V *lege* *Anal. post.* I
383 61-62 *in appar. lect.* Φ : omnem scientiam γ *lege* βγ
385 1 *in appar. font.* : *Summa aurea* II tr. 6 c. 1 (f. 48^{ra}) *lege* (f. 48^{va})
386 135 *in appar. lect.* Φ : immortalem *lege* immortalē
387 212 *in appar. lect.* Φ : Deus *om.* Φ *dele*
388 *in appar. lect.* Φ *adde* : 213 Deus *om.* Φ
423 83 *in appar. lect.* Φ : laurentius *lege* et laurentius
425 *in appar. font. adde* : 254 spiritualia corpora appellantur :
cf. I Cor. xv⁴⁴.
430 1 *in appar. font.* : *Super I Cor.* *lege* *Super II Cor.*
432 *in appar. lect.* A *adde* : 162 Apostolus *cf.* p. 155* n. 1
442 264 *in appar. font.* : *In Iob. ev. tract.* XC *lege* tract. XL
452 112 *in appar. font.* : Gal. v⁸ *lege* Gal. v⁶
460 141 *in appar. font.* : *De Gen. ad litt.* IV *lege* VIII
477 154 *in appar. font. praemitte* : *Revera* XIV
517 301 defecit *lege* deficit
518 411 quod *lege* quo
519 *in appar. font. adde* : 16 ignis...scintille *sic* A : *potius legend.*
ignis et unius scintille ; *cf.* Arist. *Phys.* III 9 (205 a 11-12),
De caelo I 15 (276 a 2-4).
524 42 *in appar. lect.* A : naturalis¹ *adde* contrarium
534 343 *in appar. font.* § 9 *praemitte* *Revera* cap. v
535 *in appar. font. adde* : 10 remota causa...effectus : Avicenna
[*Metaph.* IV c. 1 (f. 84^{va})] *sec.* Thomam *Super Sent.* I d. 37
q. 1 a. 1]
543 322 *in appar. font.* : Cap. 5 *lege* V c. 5
551 132 *in appar. lect.* A : naturam...gratiam *lege* naturae...gratiae
573 169 *in appar. lect.* A : hypostasi *lege* ypostasi
577 228 *in appar. font.* : 326 in nota *lege* 328 in nota
594 271 posunt *lege* possunt
601 105 participatione *lege* participatio
602 214 *in appar. font.* : *De bono* *adde* tr. I
608 58 *in appar. font.* : ut dicitur infra q. 29 a. 3 17 *lege* a. 3 25
616 39 xvi *lege* xvi⁴
622 52 *in appar. font.* : Cap. 5 *praemitte* *Revera* II
72 *in appar. lect.* A : pA *lege* A
685 *in appar. font. adde* : 52 Rectius Ion. iv⁷
687 3 facultas...rationis *lege* « facultas...rationis »
689 28 *in appar. font.* : 11105 b 23) *lege* (1105 b 23)
690 129 potentias *lege* potentia
709 31 impenitibilis *lege* impenitibilis
712 *in appar. font. ultima linea praemitte* : 18
730 257 appetendum *lege* appetendum
737 61 dici *lege* dicit
743 4 *in appar. font.* : Thomas *Super Sent.* III d. 3 *adde* q. 1
753 116 *in appar. lect.* : post sine coniunctione] *adde* sine
16 hic *lege* his
761 136 irascibili *lege* irascibilis
762 223 codeo *lege* eodem
785 202 Damascenum *lege* Damascenus
795 8 *in appar. lect.* : xiv (*revera* iv)] *lege* xiv (*rectius* xiii)]
811 276 actuum *lege* actum
818 73 *in appar. font.* : Cap. 1 *lege* Cap. 2
826 68 usu *lege* usus
846 144 ultimum *lege* in ultimum
855 137 quo *lege* quod
857 8 Ioh. v² *lege* Ioh. v²⁶
51 *in appar. font.* : Praeterea *lege* Praeterea
867 172 Gen. II *lege* Gen II¹⁷

